



ဘာရသုတ္တန်တရားတော်ကြီး

rmwLum

bm&olw&awm&ud yXryll f

w&m;yv'icll
olw&ed get
Al üpö g;yg
(1) yla&bwaüpö
(2) ypanbwaüpö
(3) y&rt, mruöpö
(4) rZlr, mruöpö
(5) ypit, mruöpö
&[efawmfrsm;ullac:lyð a [mjci f taLumi f
w&m;acgi fpOf y#thmOf
tus, la0bea [mijycsaf av;vhwDefxlyf
cEmOefawü omlyðav;w, f
cEmES hOyg' geuEm
Oyg' gef 4-yg
p&vrfyH
Oyg' geuEmac:&yH
twp&u ui fcbnf
twp&sjkwlyH
½rsw½eY twp&pykwaLumi f
p&vrfyH tqul
cEmOef av;yH
t ½pNydvänOwk
tom;wNydvän
tom;pNydvän
ta&cl½wNydvän
oelvsuarfaweY Nydvän
vfit arfaweY Nydvän
jrfn; tarfaweY Nydvän
ur f@Nydvän

Nydwärstqk

pbyñ;plaqmi fonhNydwärrsm;

cEm0eäv;yñ tquf

0eXlyull oabmuæ, ifav;w, rxif

rjppjri rSav;rñ;obnf

0eXlyull xrtaqmi æeol

avma0g[m& twä

avma0g[m& yk'wvow0g

rm&ewí tar; 0Z&m tajz

yk'wvqvm trnynwí r'zpbnf

a' oemawmi 2-rñ

yk'wvynwí a[mjci f taLumi f½p'yg;

'uPm 0ebl ä4-yg;

yk'wvutvñ 14-yg;

yk'wvutvñ 14-yg; \ tudñrsm;

oC'utvñ (7)yg;

'gexJ0yó emtwkobm0rus

avmua0g[m& ry, Mñ yk'wvynwí a[monf

bm&okvæw&m;awm&uð ' kvð yll f

Oefxlyfullch Jcif

wPñu tm½kqmw, f

wPñu a&mu&mrñaymfv, f

parlj æ*grif Owk

Oy&f&ç&m;Owk

wPñuolyg;

umrwPñ

v&tsi fwmultsnf &onir [kvf

aemifwui fa&; ow&ay;onf

ynm½&tjri fa, m*Dtjri &lj& i fawmh

b0wPñjzi hcEmOefuð lyll

0b0wPñjzi hcEmOefuð lyll

wPñuolyg;jzptwð f Oefxlyfullch lwmbj

Oefxlyfull ypt&çjci f

Olyó emjzi fvJ cEmOefaw&ypt&ç&ll bonf

aomwmyerñ ypt&çlyð Oefxlyf&sm;

t xuf&f&sm;jzi h ypt&çsonh Oefxlyf&sm;

bm& ponfull opin 4-yg;ü oð f;jyçjci f

aqmi fyl f&rm *gxmw&m;

eð&ç&çlyf

jA [@&f&w&m;awm&uð yXryð f

jA [@&f&w&m;awm&uð ' kvð yll f

jA [@&f&w&m;awm&uð wwd yll f

jA [@&f&w&m;awm&uð pwlwyl f

r [mpn&ç&mw&mf b&m; \ "r&" oem aqmi fyl f&sm;

a&muivmaom wmOef ausy&atmif
aqmi ½&ubi&bnf

xltcg]tm*awm bma&m tOó H O [dvaAñ]] [bom urf*epum;t&]uñ ES ix&u&w&er uñ ix&h
a&muivmaom wmOeES D w&m;uñ rclw&r, G faqmi ½&u&ayv&trn]] [k ES v&ho&f&um q&mawmf b&m;BuD x&S
pmriul vub&ñ Ny&v&f r&ñ acw&v&n&f c&hex&ñ &m tifav;"rñ/½&usmif&ol jyelv&chayon/ wñf c&hex&ñ f
&mol a&muif bm&okv&ef w&m;awmf BuD pmriul aocsmapi Ñ un&ñ qijci&u&ñ aomt&cg , ifw&m;awmf BuD
onir&ñ toÓ P w&ñ fatmuy>w&ñ f xi ½&ñ;ay:v&chayon/

omrnw&m;r [kwf

p bm&okv&w&m;awmf BuD uñ aus;Zi ½&ñ q&mawmf b&m;BuD a [mLum;xm;onir&ñ Mm;emaumif;½&ñ
a [mxm;aom omrnw&m;r [kw&ñ? em, if zw&ñ, ifyif Ñ Bai Ñ eA&EÓ P uñ jzpy&ñ;apvsuf toux&u&ñ q&ñ
p&v&ES v&ñ uñ onir&ñ uñ h&ñ x&m;x&u&ñ av&u&ñ atmif pum;O&us taetxm; yk b&ñ;yk f&v&ñ Oyrm Oyar, sw&ñ z&ñ
ol&u&ñ r&ñ p&ñ w&ñ q&ñ q&ñ v&ñ uñ z&ñ h&ñ p&ñ a [mLum;xm;ty&ñ aom w&m;awmf BuD jzpayon? jrwp&ñ b&m;\
tv&ñ w&ñ jzpaom r&ñ if&okv&ñ O&w&ñ ts&u&ñ uñ rys&ñ ap&ñ t | ux&ñ # Ñ uñ z&ñ h&ñ ys&ñ w&ñ z&ñ h&ñ jzn&ñ uñ x&ñ b&ñ f
um y#&ñ' gen&ñ p&ñ plus&ñ z&ñ h&ñ a [mLum;xm;ayon/ b&m;½&ñ Ñ tv&ñ w&ñ ES h&ñ q&mawmf b&m;BuD \ &ñ r&ñ f&ñ cs&ñ
jzpn&ñ eA&ñ e&ñ q&ñ uñ r&ñ q&ñ b&ñ Mm;emol&ñ O&w&ñ u&ñ b&ñ; a&mu&ñ Eñ atmif "r&ñ w&ñ utpp&ñ *Pft *ñ v&ñ P&ñ w&ñ z&ñ h&ñ
p&ñ v&ñ p&ñ w&ñ q&ñ q&ñ i&ñ p&ñ O&ñ a [mLum;xm;ayon? p&ñ ol&ñ pn&ñ z&ñ h&ñ aw&ñ r&ñ aom&ñ uñ h&ñ p&ñ okv&w&m;awmf BuD
ES p&ñ f&ñ t&ñ xyif o' gw&ñ; jzpy&ñ; &ñ ayon? p&ñ w&m;awmf BuD pm&ñ ty&ñ uñ zw&ñ b&ñ w&ñ v&ñ f&ñ entw&ñ yif o' gw&ñ;
jzpy&ñ; M&ñ y&ñ v&ñ tr&ñ f&ñ

t h&ñ w&ñ f&ñ op&ñ v&ñ f&ñ vsuf acw&ñ r&ñ a&ñ e&ñ aom w&m;awmf

avmuü t&ñ h&ñ om p&ñ may ta&ñ; tom; a [mLum;cs&ñ r&ñ sm;onir&ñ ol&ñ acw&ñ v&ñ acw&ñ r&ñ p&ñ may&ñ uñ f&ñ
w&m;aumif jzpa&ñ e&ñ h&ñ m;aom v&ñ f&ñ a&ñ eñ f&ñ v&ñ acw&ñ ol&ñ a&ñ mu&ñ aomt&ñ cg acw&ñ a [mi&ñ f&ñ h&ñ y&ñ jzpi&ñ p&ñ may&ñ uñ f&ñ
w&m;aumif r&ñ jzpa&ñ v&ñ m&ñ ol&ñ acw&ñ \ p&ñ e&ñ y&ñ p&ñ ci&ñ uñ c&ñ a&ñ v&ñ on? AR ½&ñ f&ñ w&ñ m&ñ jr&ñ w&ñ b&ñ; a [mLum;awmf r&ñ h&ñ om
w&m;awmf p&ñ may&ñ w&ñ tr&ñ r&ñ l&ñ t&ñ w&ñ v&ñ y&ñ p&ñ eñ f&ñ tem* w&ñ f&ñ aom acw&ñ v&ñ y&ñ g&ñ; v&ñ h&ñ r&ñ yif t h&ñ w&ñ f&ñ op&ñ v&ñ f&ñ vsuf acw&ñ r&ñ
aeaom w&m;awmf pum;awmf p&ñ may&ñ r&ñ sm;om jzpa&ñ e&ñ ayon/

AR \ pum;awmf u&ñ acw&ñ a&ñ sm&ñ f&ñ o&ñ; Eñ f

v&ñ e&ñ h&ñ om E&ñ p&ñ ay&ñ g&ñ f&ñ 2500-a&ñ sm&ñ u&ñ a [mLum;awmf r&ñ h&ñ om AR \ w&m;awmf pum;awmf ES h&ñ a [m&ñ r&ñ e&ñ awmf
r&ñ cs&ñ uñ f&ñ uñ uñ , ck y&ñ p&ñ e&ñ acw&ñ v&ñ f&ñ atmif o&ñ y&ñ nm tr&ñ r&ñ d&ñ z&ñ h&ñ p&ñ r&ñ f&ñ o&ñ y&ñ ar&ñ e&ñ h&ñ uñ uñ ½&ñ az&ñ u&ñ y&ñ gaom v&ñ f&ñ AR \
a [majym&ñ cs&ñ r&ñ sm;uñ a&ñ sm&ñ v&ñ e&ñ Eñ aom o&ñ y&ñ nmum; ray:v&ñ ma&ñ; ac&ñ te&ñ E&ñ uñ m&ñ OV&ñ m&ñ ES p&ñ yif AR a [m&ñ w&ñ m&ñ
r&ñ h&ñ om t&ñ cs&ñ r&ñ sm;uñ o&ñ y&ñ nm&ñ z&ñ h&ñ , ck&ñ v&ñ f&ñ u&ñ e&ñ pi&ñ atmi ½&ñ v&ñ r&ñ Eñ h&ñ a&ñ; ac&ñ , ck&ñ S y&ñ O&ñ uñ r&ñ \ t&ñ f&ñ q&ñ f&ñ O
jzpa&ñ om v&ñ uñ r&ñ ol&ñ o&ñ; &ñ e&ñ f&ñ p&ñ r&ñ f&ñ Bu&ñ p&ñ ñ e&ñ aom tq&ñ i&ñ r&ñ om ½&ñ ca&ñ; on? o&ñ y&ñ nm&ñ z&ñ h&ñ b&ñ , m&ñ r&ñ O&ñ az&ñ v&ñ
raw&ñ Eñ aom O&ñ y&ñ ó&ñ em&ñ nm r&ñ *z&ñ u&ñ y&ñ nm&ñ ES h&ñ e&ñ A&ñ e&ñ w&ñ f&ñ atmi&ñ aom c&ñ r&ñ f&ñ om&ñ w&ñ b&ñ f&ñ AR ò&ñ mo&ñ em&ñ O&ñ i&ñ w&ñ \ v&ñ u&ñ x&ñ
r&ñ om tx&ñ if&ñ ½&ñ; ½&ñ e&ñ ll&ñ u&ñ ayon? x&ñ h&ñ uñ m&ñ h&ñ AR \ w&m;awmf pum;awmf r&ñ sm;onir&ñ , a&ñ e&ñ w&ñ f&ñ atmi&ñ acw&ñ a ½&ñ S
ajy; vsu&ñ yif ½&ñ e&ñ a&ñ uñ m&ñ i&ñ xi ½&ñ; v&ñ S&ñ gayon? a&ñ eñ i&ñ v&ñ n&ñ f&ñ acw&ñ a ½&ñ S&ñ ajy; vsu&ñ yif ½&ñ e&ñ v&ñ tr&ñ f&ñ r&ñ f&ñ [k y&ñ nm&ñ ½&ñ
w&ñ t&ñ m; t&ñ El&ñ me&ñ Ó&ñ P&ñ z&ñ h&ñ xi ½&ñ; vsu&ñ yif ½&ñ y&ñ g&ñ v&ñ tr&ñ f&ñ

xlyif cEmi g;yg;ES pyif eAE' O&m* ed&m''lydajrmu&tmif 1/2rswy&rs;ym; yd u&vom tui&ri&csy&m
ol a&mu&tmif usi y&rs;u&vnf p&lpwus z&fjxm;aom&umih "r&EK'ry#y&Eyk&w&f jz&patmit; 'd''re&A&h
ey&vy&k&w&f jz&patmi&vnf n&fjxm;ayonf [li vnf tm&ly&vsuf un&h&b' g jz&py&rs;&ygayonf

ppmu& a&olub&lyif pw&m;awmfu& av;av;euf zw&1/2qij&ci&bw&lyif y&v&ygarm&Z&E
o' g&w&m;rs; jz&py&rs;Muay&v&ri&nf [li vnf ajr&f&ri&fygonf

bm&okv&w&m;awmf\ O&wn&tsuf

pmw&cl& a&on&jz&p&ap? w&m;wy&k&fu& a [mon&jz&p&ap O&wn&tsufum; 1/2b&lyi? O&wn&tsuf r&1/2b
a&om;a [m&um;&ef rjz&pe&ly/ x&umih AR 1/2&awm&rw&b&m;u p&b&okv&ef w&m;awm&u&u& O&wn&f
csu&u& av;yg;jzi&h y&fjcm;i a [m&um;awm&rc&ayon? o&f&g, emwif t&1/2&jr&w&w&u cEO*o&h kw&yg&v&awm&u
22-cl&ajrmuf okv&tjz&p&jzi&h o&f&g, emwif&m;awmf r&uayon? , if&okv&u& aus&Z&1/2&f r [mp&n&q&mawmf
b&m;u&u&vnf x& 4-csu&lyif O&wn&f , cl&cw&v&rs; em;vn&v&G& aom pum;O&gus to&h&E&f&w&jzi&h
w&ef&qm&qi&um z&fjy a [m&um;awm&rc&ayonf

O&wn&tsu&u& 4-yg [bn&ri& -

- 1/ bm&-cEmi g;yg; O&ef&ly&u&?
- 2/ bm& [m&-O&ef&rf y&k&w&f?
- 3/ bm&m' ge-O&ef&ly&u&v&u&cl&eaomw&P&f?
- 4/ bm&e&u&ye-O&ef&ly&u&ly, 1/2&ri; y&pc&jci&f-

[aom p 4-yg;yif&jz&pygonf/ p 4-yg;w&u& pw&m;awm&u&u& tu&u&us& 1/2&f&1/2&f&vif&vif& azm&fjxm;
on&u&aw&u&&y&gv&ri&nf

1-bm&=v&w&f&f&u&u&v&h&O&ef&ly&u&

Oyg' geu&Emi g;yg;u& (u&vom rui&ao;aom) ow&D&gw&f& e&u&u&u&on? r&rc&Em&w&u&vnf
e&u&u&u&on? olwyg;\ cEm&w&u&vnf e&u&u&u&on/ , if&cEm&w&u& AR jr&wp&u&b&m;u t&v&e&av;v&h
v&f&u&aom O&ef&ly&u&rs; [k a [m&um;awm&rc&ayonf/ x&Em&O&ef&ly&u&rs; av;v&ly&u&vnf w&cPr&O
x&rf&aqmi&onf r [kw&bl terw*3/4&ob&m w&av&u&u&v& t&p&O&f&m&O& x&rf&aqmi&e&y& acw&cPr&aom&v
csxm;i r&y&h&pon&jzi&h&azm&fjxm;on&u&aw&u&&v&ri&nf

u&h& r&f&rs&cl&u&mi&hcEm&O&eft&r&f&rs&f& x&rf&e&y&

tub&u&u&h& i&y&u&om y&k&w&v&ri& tyg, &av;bl&m&u&ly& i&c&Em& ly&v&ic&Em w&p&ne&c&Em to&u&m, f
cEm&O&ef&w&u& x&rf&ae&u&&y& ub&u&u&h& 1/2&bw&f&ri&vnf v&c&Em ew&c&Em&O&ef&w&u& x&rf&ae&u&&y& 1/2yb0 t&1/2yb0
w&u&u& txi&u&D&ly& 1/2yp&me&ub&v& t&1/2yp&me&ub&w&u&u& y&rs;ap&w&u&aom y&k&w&v&ri&vnf 1/2y&A [m&b0
t&1/2y&A [m&b0u& a&m&u&ly& ur&f&ay&g&f&rs;p&ri& jA [m&c&Em&O&ef&u& x&rf&ae&u&&y& x&A [m&b0r&S& p&aw&ly&D&on&h&em&u&
um&vr&ri&vnf v&c&Em ew&c&Em tyg, cEm&O&ef&w&u& x&rf&ae&u&&y&rs;u&vnf pw&m;awm&u&u& xi&1/2&ri;azm&fj
xm;ayonf

Oefxlytu xrfaelu&wm b, favmulumlyv

cEmOefxlytu xrfaelu&wm b, favmulumlyv qv ar;bG ftwuf]terwa*H H blu&0 obma&m terwa*H H blu&0 obma&m} tp/om om"upum;jzi tprxibnh ob&mumv wavoufv mclqom tcsufv/pw&m;awmBudü azmfyxm;ygov

xlyif b, favmumatmif qufyd xrfaelu&0rvqvm ar;bG ftwufvnt]tOZ&D&Pmell owvnef wPfoh, mZemef} tp/om om"u pum;jzi tOZ&ES h wPfruihao;orQ umvywv xrfaqmi bellu&rnf qom tcsufv oem;vn&apaom tm;jzi h pw&m;awmBudü ajz/s f;xm;ygov

2-bm& [m&=Oefxryk

Oefxryk [lonrñ cEmig;yg;u pif ac:a0:ynwftyom avmuaOg [m&rObm jzpalumif? jrwpob&m;onf y&rwu a [moi&mü y&rwu [malumif? ynwjzi a [moi&mü ynwvif a [malumif? tv^ get&mü yk'vlu'ge oClu'ge Epr&mwGf tvtyk'vN *Pif oCm\ *Puf t m/2h iylyd v&alumif? xblvrs tusBudalumif Oyo emtwka, mixilyd vjifonf b&m;tv&wmES rnf obmOrusalumif ponjzi Oefxryk'vES pyf tus&rm;bG f MbOg'rm;ulyg jyoxm;onf vnf awlu&ygvrnf

3-bm&m' ge=Oefxlytu h Jcif

cEmOefxlytu xrfaelu&onrñ b, bluay;v xrfaelu&oenf? b, ylb, fentjzi cEmOefu &vmoenf [bom tcsufv jrwpob&m;u -

(1) vtsi EfbouzG f umr*Pft m/2ul vtsi Efbou&om umrwPñ?

(2) tlhrwf wnaeonf [kxi&om bOES pyf Efbou&om bOwPñ?

(3) aovdi tvlyif bOuitjywbñ;rnf [k xif Efbou&om ObOwPñ [bom pwPñ ohyg;jzpvdi cEmOefu vuch Jcifjzpalumif a [m jyxm;awmfr? xlt&mwGf 'g& 6-yg;ü xi&y:vmaom tm/2h 6-yg;ES pyf Efbouvtsi r jzpvf cEmOefu vuchyd , aeonrnalumif tus, zG jyxm;onf ulvnt pw&m;awmBudü xif&rn;awlygvrnf

txl tm;jzi h Oapa' d'ES hvuG jzpaom wPñul ObOwPñ ac:alumif t | ux mü zG jyxm;&mwGf b, mlvPñ [k wlvusuo&ef rvG iubl /2&eacon/ xblumih , clacw tcslyk'vlu (bOora&E r [mObaOg) [li&if? (tolvd aum#d ObOg) [li&if q&ompum;wlu tuhtum;iyi] bO\ nntpff crfomwES h jynpku, D atmirif &aeonü Efbu rlu bOwPñ} [k ac:alumif ajmq&uavon? xbl ajmq&u&müvnt Ak pmay y#uqll &m ygvd t | ux m tzG rsm;ul rulum;bl ygarmu%&uá' ;ApN (The craving for success in this present life.) [bom ObOwPñ tzG h bmomjyefu ulum;xm;lu avon/ xblqldif ObOwPñonvnt umr*Pft nntpffcrfomü vtsi Efbu rlyif jzpa&omalumif umrwPñES h xlylyif jzpa&v&v\ / xbl /2&uá' ;ApN jyeqtsuftwif ObOwPñ yk iul rñ; , G fñ jyeqtrjifonf xil ObOwPñ-yk N teuf tocuaomalumif jzponf

ausZt/s f r [mpnf q&awm b&m;Budonum;] uwrn ObO' d' e bO& wd twñ p avmaum pmvd , m {O/2yg' d' y/ t, H O&vld ObO' d' ObO' d' [bnf tb, fent? twionkif; avmuonkif r/2&wmbj jwvobñ;rnf [k polom tluif t, bnf /2&v/ y/ pt, lul ObO' d' [k qhtyN} [bom "r&*Plyg&vawmf (257)ES hvnt n&v&om] Oapa' d' b [*awm &ma*g ObOwPñ} [bom bm&okwft zG h t | uxmr&ifubm rlvbñ p&vlyvdi] ObO-rñ? Oapa'g? xilum Efbu r} [k aqmi yk rtsum aolyvdi

b0tvvll jywbb;rn}[k , lqlyð 0b0wPñ jzplyull ay:v6xi½ñ;pn þw&m;awmbuðü zð jyxm;awmf rygagon/ xltð jycsurm;xrsatmuygrñ zð jycsufvckjzplygon/

]tjlvll aolyð, if bmr½awmbt? vñOaysmuuG bñ;w, lll , lwh Opap 'dæY , ðlyð jzplvll Eþboumcsi rull 0b0wPñ ac:w, V 'wPñu bmrtrusi &beY aolyðwñemuf bmrtrjzp&awmbt jywbbñ;wmull/ èullw, ? bmallumifvqñ if tjDt, ½wvbu aumifruull rüycsi lbt? raumifruull/ ra½ñitcsi lbt? iyxm;wh raumifrawvll rsm;pn½æw, ? 'ðwmñ aolyðwñemuf b0opf jzpaè0ðr, qñ if raumifrawvll raumifurawvll ay:æ0ðr, ? tjguull ou rvllm;bt? aolyðwñemuf bmrtrjzplygrs olñ oiylefacsov/jzplyð tjypluifolñ;r, ? 'gallumih 'D wPñu aolyð, if jywbbñ;wmull Eþboubabmuswmygb? aemullyðawmh raoci lbt çpm;&r, lll , lqxm;whwll raocifwll &&orull çpm; b&mvll jyi½yifjy Eþbourofarmaew, ? tjlvll aemulb0r½btqñvñ t, jziñ , çavmvmq, f çpm;bll Eþboumcsi wll tç rñvull lull cxfomavll t b0opfEmOefullç heonfrnygw, } (Eñ-146)/

aemullyðawmh Oeav;ylyonh tcef (Eñ-49)rñvll wPñjziñ cEmOef, yllull atmuygtwll t xñbç f lyð az:jyxm;ygao:w, V

] , çacwññ ausZtrowwvñ obaw&ll tawçtac:awvll avlvmyð ausZtrowwvñ "mvll oabmcsi fwwll obawvll rbawvll ausZtrwivñ lullbt? ausZtrwi½wñif ruao;bt? rbawvll ujri fvl vjzplvmyð 'lu&muæ&w, lllawñif tjyþajymwvlluo;w, V tjguawmh awm&awm&llumup&m aumifvñ tjriñ;buðygb/ tr&uawmh 'cEmOefull &vm&rñ tallumif&itu rbr[kvlt? uðvomeY ull tallumif&itbt rbuawmh taxmuftyñ tallumifavmuðm jzplygw, V tu, li vbm;jzplvñ rbawvñ½btqñ if uðvomeY lruifwbbawvñ tyg, f4-yg;rñ jzplvll rsm;æygw, }/

txulyg r&çqtsul[m oia vsm r&uev&ayon/ oia vsm r&uev&allumifull tenfi, f xlvjy& vñ f AR jrwpñb&m;u oaEwnEñ jci f\ tallumif rsm;ull atmuygtwll t jyxm;ygon/

- (1) rmwmywa&m p oEYwvñm-rbEþlyg:wll aygif çjci f?
- (2) rmwm p Owleð trññ aoGOMuqiflyð ½çci f?
- (3) *EaAñ p yply lðwm-wPñ tp½om uðvomES h ubvllvll tç vlb0oll a&muñvll to i çci f/

txulyg tallumif 3-yg:wllvç trsv (1) tallumif rziñ oaErwnEñ? tu, li wnEñ rñ çlygu rb wplvptññ om;orðaygif &maxmiru rsm;av&m\ /

xlyif trsv (1-Eñ h2) tallumif Eþlyg;rziñvñ oaErwnEñ? tu, li wnEñ rñ çlygu wv wvull om;Ousqifonl[k aq;urfwll çhomaUmih rci f v0ðrñ wEþvñ cav;wa, mutusu &av&m\ / xllumih txulyg tallumifolyg:vñ nñçwrs oaEwnEñ tallumif r[mwPñocf, okw (r 1-332)rñ AR jrwpñb&m;u txift½ñ; a[mxm;ayon/ xltcsuñ r&uev&allumifullvñ cxfomu, D olvññ om;orð vñsi fygvsul om;orðr&jci tç om;orð entyg;jci fu axmutçvnullvñ\ /

oçzpf xlt tallumifolyg;xrs vlb0oll a&muñvll aom *EaAñ: oli, favmifonl vllit jzpaè allumif? xbli , favmif rñvñ wPñ tp½om uðvomES h vjzplvll ullvllvll tallumif xi½ñ;vçgagon/ tu, li vavçtulevku tjA [þ&d rñ lullvñi faelurnqllvç vjzplvll ullvllvll aom olvñvñvñ vll b0ull a&mu&awm rñ r[kv? uðvomES h tubvllvllvll;avmpñ tyg, blñ jzplvll rsm;avawm rñ/ xllumih ç&awm lbtç;buðu þü xlvjyçom tqlyg pum;ull r&awm rñayon/

4-bm&eduyē=0eXlyUllypcjcif

cEm0eXlyUll ypcjcif [bonfr b0optcEm jzpapwwaom wPbuU y, pēfcityif jzpāMumif
 Al jrwpōb&m;u txift½fr; a [mlUm;awmfrclayon/ xtt&müvnf ausZt½sf r [mpnf q&mawmf
 b&m;BuDu tvēftjrwwqUll , &onh Ouēentm;jzih wPbuU t& [wīr*jzih y, jcif jzpāMumif?
 avōh &oiorUll , &onh Mbru enttm;jzih atmur*ōhyg;jzih y, jcifEsh Oyo emjzih y, jcifrs;
 vnf 0eXlyUlljcif jzpāMumifrs;uU jylvUf ygvdt |uxm #UmwU vmaom y#y'genf pēprsm;uU
 a, m*lwN ul hawOPfrifrs;EshEbaEhī tus, ½sfvif azmfyōh;awmf rayon/

tcsyftm;jzih p bm&okwief w&m;awmBUü a [miyxm;yfrsm;uU tottoD xkwī cōrft azmfy
 aernbUf p w&m;awmBUxul tqaygfrsm;pōh us, jyeVmbG f ½ygon/ oZpfr p w&m;awmBUUll
 rrwUll wll yif apapypyl zw½yUf av;av;eueuf OPbuli oloyf qijciUapvlygon/

xbl zw½ qijciUvUf rrwN cEm0eXlyUll N dāi ½fēum , if cEm0eXlyUll
 ypcEil ātmif Oyo em bm0emtvyUll wu, wrf tm;xkwUī cEm0eXlyUll tlydwl f ypts pēly, &m
 jzpaom eAhepcef,oll vsi jreph wuVsf qUf&muUlygap uleownf/

t½sftmpluP
 em, u urpēp&d q&mawmf
 omoe"ZōdyO&"rffp&d
 o' rēw*bmoem&ylom
 ylotfr

ooemawmEpf 2512-ck
 jrefmou&mZi 1330-cl
 ewfawmfvqef (8)&u/

wlv? xbl om0w&rl temxyPba|; \ aumirjzpaom aZw0e&usni&awmD, i olwifol
aeawmfrp0? tcgumvü/ b*0g? be&awm&u&u&aom jrwp&nb&m;on/ blu? w&m;obilu pnf&0;vsul
½&om & [ef&awm&w&u&rl blu&0gw&l & [ef&w& [li / tmraE&bl tm½&ya&; ow&ay; re&ac:awm&rav&ly&

Al ùpö i gyg

jrwp&nb&m;rñ aep0f iyvly&aqmi ½&u&awm&rl&z&plw&l Al ùpö i g:yg; q&lv&m ½&lv, ? t&lgaw&u b, m&l
[maw&v&bl if (1) e&u&ly&ll f q&ft&upö ly&on&w&ll &t&mif iy&w&h y&a&b&w&u&pu& wyg;? (2) q&ft&up&ly&on&h
aemu&f aeb&ify&ll f r&ñiy&w&h y&pa&bw&u&pu& wyg;? (3) naec&rf&ES h n0D&D, m&r&f&ñ iy&w&h y&u&rl, m&r u&pu&v&yg;? (4)
n0ltv, ly&ll f r&ñiy&w&h r&Z&rl, m&r u&pu& wyg;? (5) n0N aemu&q&ly&ll f r&ñu&mu&f, m&r&f&ñ iy&w&h y&pu&rl, m&r
u&pu& wyg;? ' ð g:yg;yg&bl

(1) y&a&b&w&u&pu&

' ð g:yg;x&f&ñ (1) y&a&b&w&u&pu&q&lv&m e&u&ly&ll f q&ft&upö ly&on&w&ll &t&mif aep0f aqmi ½&u&awm&rl&w&h
u&pu&yg&bl? aqmi ½&u&awm&rl&ly&u&awm&h jrwp&nb&m; [m e&u&ap&map&my&ll f r&ñ tvly&ftau&ry&k&lv&u qu&ly&yl&w&h
rsu&E&ñopa& ' e&ly&w&u&ll ch ly&ð rsu&E&ñopa&w&ml&rl, ? t&lu&aemu&f q&ft&ct&se&w&ll &t&mif q&w&ll f r&ñ t&y&f&ñ
olwifol&aeawm&rl&w, ? q&ft&ct&se&u&awm&h ou&e&f&rs&mu&ll oy&ð, ðñ iy&jyi&D&w&ly&ð&awm&h w&w&vcg wyg;w&nf
w&w&vcg ol&C&ma&w&ml&f&rs&mu&ES h w&u&G ñ&w&ñe&f&h&rs&mu&ol q&ft&ct&u&awm&rl&w, ? w&w&vcg we&ct&ry&yl
½&lv&u&awm&rl
w, ? w&w&vcg&r&ñ&awm&h we&ct&ly&ym&#& [max&G&jy&ly&ð&u&awm&rl&w, /

b, m&l we&ct&ly&ym&#& [maw&v&bl if jrwp&nb&m; <u&awm&rl&ñ&lv&rl&u&ll E&f&ñ&bl&f&ar&w&h&v&aw&u w&ll&w&f
ly&ð ol&w&bil ½&f&v&it&w, ? r&h&w&f&aw&u r&ñ&a&ay&gu&f&rs&mu& ½&ñ&ct&ly&ð q&w&v&ze&f&ay;w, ? t&lv&ñ r&ñ&a&q&w&f ze&f&ly&ð
j&rl&e&aw&u&ll ñ&f&ou&u&pon&ly&if jrwp&nb&m; \ tx&u&f&s jy&w&me&f&rs&u&E&ñ&u&ub&oz&G f jz&pl&ly&ð&awm&h&v&ll y&ly&g&ae
w, ? t&j&cm;av&aw&u y&ef&aw&u&ll w&ll&w&f&aq&mi&f, m&ly&ð&awm&h v&rl&w&av&u&u&f&ñ j&ze&bu&ly&ð ci&f&ll&w, ?
aj&r&jyi&f&ñ j&ri&h&mu&f&w&h&e&ma&w&u&ll e&rl&ly&ð? c&ñ h&v&h&e&ma&w&u&v&ll j&ri&h&w&u&f&m&ly&ð ñ&h&w&v&aw&e&w, ? q&f&aj&i&mi&lv&v&w&f
usi&f&cs&ñ h&aw&f&½&bl v&rl& [m w&jyi&f&w&nf&acs&m&ly&ð ñ&h&ma&ew, ? ñ&h&m&½&lv&G&f&awm&if r [kv&ao;bl? aj&c&aw&ml eif&cs
v&ll&w&ll&ct&g E&f&ñ&h&cs&ñ&u&aw&u&ll&u&my&ef&pon&u& ch&v&u&f&h&v&u&f&jz&pa&ew, /

½&ñ&w<&g; ñ&w&v<&g;O&f&ay&gu&u O&f&h&on&ES h w&y&ð&e&u&f ñ&h&oma&mi&f&cn&f&awm&f Oga&½&om a&mi&f&cn&f&awm&f
e&ð&ref&aom a&mi&f&cn&f&awm&f jz&laom a&mi&f&cn&f&awm&f te&E&ly&efa&mi ½&ñ&v&h& ar&mi&f&aom a&mi&f&cn&f&awm&f iy&ð&ly&ð&jy&w&jy&w&f
w&v&u&f&v&u&f aw&mu&ly&aom a&mi&f&cn&f&awm&f&q&w&h ' ð&mi&f&cn&f&awm&f 6-o&G lu u&ll f&awm&f&s x&u&f&ay;v&ml&ly&ð x&bl&ll
t&y&bl&ly&aj&y;ol&ñ&u&w, ? , c&um&v r&ñ&a&mi&f&f&rs&f&st&e&f& q&v&ll&w&h&w&v&h&aer&ñ&ay&g&f

qif&f&ri&f i&su&f pon&w&u&v&ll ol&w&h&e&mr&f&s ae&i&f om, m&w&h to&e&ly& j&rn&h&e&ll&w, ? ap&mi&f wa, m Al
tp&½&ñ&v&h&w&ð& maw&u&v&ll&w&ð&rr&w&ð&bl&ol&f&v&ll&j&rn&h&e&ll&w, /

' ð&ll we&ct&ly&ym&#& [mu&ll jy&w&mu&v&ll w&j&cm;ta&ll&umi&fa&ll&umi&h r [kv&ly&g&bl? ' ð&ll we&ct&ly&ym&#& [mu&ll aw&w&rs
jrwp&nb&m;tay: r&ñ Mu&ñ&ñ&h&bo' g&w&am; jz&pl&ly&ð u&rl&w&v&rl&oi&E&h&f&ñ&h y&f&h&f&aw&g&tm; tu&rl&w&v&w&am; &ap&v&ll&v&h
tw&u&f&u&ll&umi&bl jz&pl&ly&g&w, / ow&ð&gaw&u tr&st&rs&ð ½&ñ&e&ll&w, ? w&cs&ll&u ½&ñ&v&h&w&am;a [mv&v&am&v&mu&yl
e&u&ll&w, ? w&cs&ll&u&awm&h x&lx&t&q&ef&q&ef we&ct&ly&ym&u&ll e&u&ll&w, ? w&cg&u tx&t&q&ef e&u&ll&w&h ' um&r&bu&ð
wa, mu&f&u&ll aw&bl&w, ? olu bl&am;y&i&lv&ll&ct&g a&½&bu&e&f&u&ll&ly&ð p&e&ð&w&h j&roy&w&e&f &w&em&rs&ð&ly&ð, ð&lx&am;w&h
aw&mi&f&os&u&ll p&u&ll&ly&ð ol&ac&g&if&ay: <u&a&mu&ph&e&awm&rl&yg-pon&j&zi&h z&E&E&ly&ly&ð Mu&ñ&ñ&h&v&h&ð&yg&w, ? o' g
w&am; t&m;bu&ly&ð y&i&lv&my&g&bl ' gay&rl&ol&f&pl&u&ll Mu&m;awm&h]] [h&eif&bl&am;y&i&lv&mu u&ð& mus, lv&sg&u&v&m;? Eif
ac&g&if&ay: u&bl&am jrwp&nb&m;r&ñ tr&sm;bu&ð ze&f&qi&f& iy&jyi&f&O&ð&r, ? igom bl&am;q&ll i&awm&h ' ð&ly&i&f&w&h&e&am
<u&rl&ñ r [kv&bl&ly&]] v&ll&aj&y&mo&w&ll

taemu&E&h&f&ll&u tr&st&h&on&ð&bu&ð wa, mu&f&u&awm&h j&ref&h&jy&ñ&u ap&w&h&awm&f q&i&f&w&awm&f&aw&f&ñ a&½&av&G
aus&u&f&aw&e&ly& pul&ly&ef y&v&yp&w&w&ly&ef&aw&e&ly& ' ð&ly&a&Z&mx&m;w&mu&h&awm&if ty&h&w&bl? ou&f&awm&xi&½&ñ; bl&am;om
q&ll if ol&tem;r&ñ ' ð&ll maw&G v&mx&m;, if v&u&ch&f&ñ r [kv&bl&ly& pon&j&zi&h&ol&u a0ze&h&jy&mq&ly&g&w, / p&w&f&mv&f

jcif rwbl ubelluwmawgyb/ tJvli pwl'mvluu&mrñ tXltqefaw&S MunñEñrñh yk&w&w
twluf w&lvcg webcljym#[] maw&EY qf&f&uawmrygw, / 'gayrñ tJvli webcljym#[] maw&EY qf&f&uawm
uawmh tv&entf[] efvuPm ½&gw, /

tJvli webcljym#[] maw&EY uvmawmrvltcg tJvrf tJ&yufuulu v&w&u tJD webcljym#[] m
aw&uul aw&wmeY J'uael jrwpðb&m; igwlvrf igw&lyufuulu qf&f&uawmrv, ßvñ oluw, ?
tJvli oly&awmh tOvftpm;rsn;uul aumifaumi;fr&f&f oyoy&y&yf Owv&lyð yef&omrsn;ES lvu&g vrf&w&f
lyð jrwpðb&m;uul yaZmlu ½&luw, ? rñw&w&Eñbr& olCmawm 10-yg; Eþq, f ig;q, f w&m ponf
jzihylyð qf&f&luw, /

qf&f&ofay;lyðvltcg jrwpðb&m;u w&m;emrñh yk&w&w tvlt&uuluunlyð oif&v&w
w&m;uul a[] mawmrv, ? tJlv&m;uul Mum;emluLyð w&w&u o&P*lvnluw, ? w&w&u ig;yg;olvu
wnluw, ? w&w&u aomwmyef ou'g*grf tem*grfjzpluw, ? w&w&u &[] ef&lyð &[] Eñ jzpluw, /

tJvli t&arm'emv&m; a[] mlyðvltcg ausnifawmloñ jyekuawmrv, ? ausnifawm a&mu&awmh
pnfa0;aqmif&u b&m;ae&myvif&ñ qf&f&up&ly&ao;wh &[] efaw&g jyefa&mu&vmao;wh &[] efaw&uul
apmih if acw& olwif&ol&eawmrygw, ? tulevli qf&f&up& lyðp&luwñ talumif&uul tvlyftaur
&[] efaw&u av&nu&f&xm;vltcgrñ jrwpðb&m;u *Eu#&ausnifawmloñ Oif&awmrygw, ? 'g[] m ef&lyð f
ya&b&w&u&puul&aqmi ½&u&awmrylygb/

(2) yp&nb&w&u&puð

(2) yp&nb&w&u&puul& aqmi ½&ly&luawmh cleujymclvltwif *Eim#&ausnifawmloñ Oif&vltcg
ajcawmrsn;uul&aq;lyð &y&awmrv&w&f &[] efaw&mvltm; 'M&MbOg' pum;uulr&E&um;awmrygw, /

bu&0? &[] ef&w& tyitma'e? rar&rav&maom owv&m;jzif orña'x? olv orm''d ynmup&uul
lyðp&luule&v&ñ lyðp&ly&ñp&tmif tm;x&w&luule&v&ñ avmuoP avmuu/ Al y&ja'g? jrwpðb&m;w&ñ
y&f&ef&m&umvul 'kv&bm? &cN/ (jrwpðb&m; y&f&awmrvly&awmh b&m;tq&tr omoemawm wñ½&ewh
tcgumvul &clw, f eult&w, ? 'galumi h &clwñ t&f&au mif&uul &awvltcgrñ rar&w&eY eudpm;tm;x&w&f
luvli q&ly&gw, /) rE&w&y&#&v&mbm? vltjzpf vlb&uul &jcif&uul 'kv&bm? &cl&u&E&N/ or&w&ñ jynp&ñ
jcif&uul 'kv&bm? &cN/ (jynp&ñcif&q&lv m r*E&lv&w&m;x&uul&a&;tw&uul oif&av&maom t&y&u ae&jcif? r&supd
em;paom ½&y&f&t*þ E&aEw&ES h jynp&ñcif? b&m;ppf w&m;ppf olCmp&f&q&lvh &wemolyg;uul Munñ&w&h
o'g&w&m;ES h jynp&ñcif? acw&umv aumif&ñcif? pm;z&f olz&g w&ES h jynp&ñcif? use&rm&ñcif? w&m;tm;x&w&f
Eñ&av&u&atmif oep&f&ñcif q&lv&w&awgyb/ tJ&clwñ jynp&ñcif&aw&uul &awvltcg eudpm;tm;x&w&f lu&r, f
vli q&ly&gw, /) y&AZ&ñ? ½&S &[] ef&tjzpluul 'kv&bm? &cN/ o'r&e&Oeñ r*E&lv&w&eY a&mu&f&umif
ol&w&maumif&w&m; Mum;em&jcif&uul 'kv&bm? &cN/ (tJD &clw&w&aw&g &aw&wñ, cktcgrñ ar&ra&e&w&eY t&[] w&ñ
r*E&lv&f a&mu&f&on&w&ñ&atmif&eudpm;tm;x&w&lu-vli q&ly&gw, /)

tJvli 'kv&big;yg;eY MbOg' ay;lyðvltcgrñ w&w&E[] efaw&w&w&u jrwpðb&m;x&ññ ur&f&me&f
awmif&luw, ? jrwpðb&m;u olw&ñ p&½&luul Munlyð oif&av&w&ñ ur&f&me&f&uul ay;awmrv, / tJvli
ur&f&me&f ay;lyðvltcg tm;v&haom &[] efaw&w&w&E[] m awmt&yf opyia&t&muif tp&½&lvh oif&av&w&ñ&x&meuul
oñ;lyð ES&ñ&of&tm;x&w&faelluygw, /

jrwpðb&m;vli *Eu#&ausnifawmloñ Oif&ly&awmh tv&w&Ely&g&v&f v&v&ñ&w&vmi fjzi h acw&icP v&v&v&ñ f
lyð tem; , awmrygw, ? uul N anmif&nyif&yef&ri oubm&m&wltcg v&v&v&ñ f&mr&S xawmrvlyð 'kv&d yli f
tc&f&ñ avmuul jzelyð Munñ&awmrygw, / ow&D&gw&ñ o'g&t&p&½&om E&aE&t&E&t&E&i&uul&ol&Eñ&lvh E&E&d
ya&my&d w&OP&awm&, ? ow&D&gw&ñ tvlt&e&uul p&½&ul p&w&ae&o&ab&mx&m;w&uul ol&Eñ&lvh tmo, m
E&b, OP&awm&, f' OP&awm&uð 2-yg;uul Al pu&f&b&m;rsup&vli ac;ygw, ? tJD Al pu&f&zi h ur&w&foi h
ur&w&f&lu&w&ñ a&Oae, s ow&D&gaw&uul Munñ&awmrvly&w&gyb? ur&w&f&lu&w&ñ[] m r&rd&t&x&bl a&mu&f&mr&ñ&f&lv&f
toif&apmi&eawmrygw, ? ta0;r&fa&ev&f&vli uul&awmrvli f web&jzih uawmrvlyð a[] mlum; q&lv&awmrygw

w, / tJmL NunzawmriyDwhemuf wwd ylltcefrn jrwpsb&m; odwifok&m qfrc&mjzplwh irWzD
ed&u vlaw[m aumifp&Ow/lyD yefellomrsm;ulv, lum w&m;em&ef b&m;xbl mlUw, ? &mZir*[trf&n
qH if aOVIOe&usmifawmbll vmlUw, ? aOomvfrnqH if r[mOe&awmu ausmifawmBuDoll vmlUw, ?
, clajymaewh omOwfrn qH ifawmh w&lvcg Obmcg\ aumifrjzplwh yA&n/za&usmifoll vmlUw, ? 'D
bm&okv&ul a[mwlef,uawmh jrwpsb&m;u aZwOe&usmifawmfrn odwifok&aecluf jzplwitw&uf aZwOe&
ausmifoll vmlUw, / aZwOe&usmifawmqwv omOwfrn taemu&awmift&yfrn wn/za&eygw, ?
'gallumih ir&ll awmibu&vltg;u x&lyD taemu&awmift&yf aZwOe&usmifoll vmlU&r&faygH tJmL
w&m;em&ll tr&om; tr&or&awg wolvw&ebud vma&luylulv tmi/lyD Nunfr&ell ygw, ? , ck
omo&em&fomul w&m;em&ll vma&luovl ½&faygH tJmL w&m;em y&ow&awg ir&klv&vml pl&v&mu&v
tcg w&m;a[mc&el&usawhltcg jrwpsb&m;u "r&ll&u&oll u&lyD oia&v&sm&lv&w&m;ul a[mlUm;awmrygw, ?
tJl&t&cgrn &[efy&ow&aw&vul ig;&m waxmif E&axmif ponjzi h&me&axmi&el c&lyD rsm;p&oll ½&eygw, ?
jrwpsb&m;ul& h&wm&vll a[mw, q&awmh tedtyg;r&n ½&brO use&rmwh &[e&awm&aw[m t&le&v
vma&mu&lyD w&m;em&lu ygw, / aemu&ly&awmh tJl&w&ef u &[e&awm&aw[m &[e&abmif Oia&mu&lv&m
uwnfu trsm;tm;jzih ob&mO#qif&rs rsufr&subOw&oll v&w&jr&mu&oll t&[wir*z&v&ul &zll
&n½& lyD &[e&fy&vmlUw&mbll rsm;ygw, ? 'gallumih r*z&lv&A&e&mu&al&umif w&m;ul emz&ef tv&ell
pl&v&xub&e&ell ygw, ? tJmL pl&v&xub&ell w<w&ulv t&cl&omv&h &[e&awm&aw[m t&le&v&oll
vma&mu&lyD w&m;em&lu ygw, / aemu&ly&awmh &[e&fr&ef&raw&vul vma&mu&lyD w&m;em&lu ygw, / &[e&f
y&ow&w&, f &[e&fr&ef&ry&ow&w&, f tr&om; Oygoumy&ow&w&, f tr&or& Oygoumry&ow&w&, ?
'ly&ow& 4-yg;v& t&pl&eygw, / 'gayr&h jrwpsb&m;u trsm;tm;jzih y'mejzplwh &[e&awm&rs;u&bm
ac:awmrylyD w&m;a[mavh ½&ygw, / 'gallumih 'b&v&ul a[mavm&rvh t&cg&rvl jrwpsb&m;u
w&m;a[mc&ged &[e&awm&aw&ul ow&ay;wh&ae&el bu&Og-&[e&fw&ll ac:awmryv&lu ygw, / tJgul
ollg, emwif&rax&jrw&aw&u -

wlvw? xbl omOwfrn temxyPbaX;\ aumifrjzpaom aZwOe&usmifawmD, i odwifok
aeawm&rpO& t&cgumvü/ b*Og? b&efawm&u&oom jrwpsb&m;on/ bu& w&m;obilu pnf&O;vsul
½&om &[e&awm&v&ul bu&Og&v& &[e&fw&ll li / tmra&ell tmi/ly&a&; ow&ay; re&awm&rv&lyD vll ok&v
ed gef t&jzpl&el azmf&yx&m;cl&lygw, /

ed gef q&lv&m x&bv&ul a[mw<t&cgumv a[m&m&Xme a[mw&ly&v&f em&cl&ly&v&f pon&v&ul
azmf&yx&m;wh pum;ygb/ tJg[m rnbn&ly&v&u a[mw, ? rnbn&km&ers&n a[mw, ? rnbn&v&tm;
a[mw, f ponjzi haemi&vma&ubm;wh r&v&om;&atmi&v&ly&wpum;ygb/

tJmL jrwpsb&m;u ow&ay;wh&ae&el ac:awmryv&ul w<t&cg &[e&awm&rs;u t½& b&m;-vll c&ef&vll
jyellum; av&v&ux&m;lu ygw, / tJgul&ollg, emwif&rax&jrw&aw&u -

aw bu&? xlv&m;obilu½&om &[e&awm&v&bn? b'a&E&v& t½& b&m;[li / b*Oawm? jrwpsb
b&m;tm;/ ypa&ó mo&ll ½&op&n jyellum;av&v&ux&m;lu&av&lyD vll jyq&lx&m;ygw, /

tJl&u&emuf jrwpsb&m;u bm&okv&w&m;awm&ul a[mavm&rv&mygb/ 'gayr&h , clajym&v&cl&v&h
pum;pylu Ar&up&ó g;yg;xlu ypa&b&w&u&pu&ll ajym&awm&jzplw<w&ul tJD bm&okv&w&m;ul ra[mao;bll
Ar&up&ó g;yg;ul&pl&v&ia&tmi&f&q&f&jym&O&r, /

jrwpsb&m;u cl&u&ajym&cl&v<w&ll w&m;emy&ow&v pl&v&mu&v<t&cg w&m;a[mc&el&us&v<t&cg "r&ll
bu&oll &u&mu&lyD y&ow& 4-yg;tm; oia&v&sm&lv&w&m;ul a[mavm&rygw, / tJmL a[mly&v<t&cg y&ow&
ul jyellubll t&cl&ay;awmrylygw, ? vly&ow&v&rs;u jrwpsb&m;ul ½&cl&ue&awmlyD jyellu;lygw, /
tJg[m q&f&u&pl&v&wh&emuf&ae&bf&ly&f ypa&b&w&u&pu&ll&a&qmi ½&cl&u&awmrylygb/

(3) y&rt, mruþö

(3) y&rt, mruþö aqmi ½&u&awmryluawmh cleu ajymclwltwllf aebifupöull aqmi ½&u&awmryluawmh naecrf&tc&rfn tv&awmryluawmh jrwpöb&[m a&okoyf (a&c&f) avmrylgw, ? a&c&f&awmryluawmh *Eu&w&D&P&f&w&fu w&w&yv&rfn wyg&wnf xll&awmrylgw, ? tJ&tcg xll&awmryluawmh &[efawmryluawmh;u vma&mutyð cpm&aelluw, ? w&w&u jyóemar&av&nu&lu&w, ? w&w&u ur&mfawmryluawmh;u, ? w&w&u w&w&a[mb&ll av&nu&lu&w, ? jrwpöb&[u olw&ll tv<&w&av&mp&fn jyn&pl&t&mf ajz&½&fa[ml&um&awmrylgw, / tJ&g[m naecrf&n&ö&ð, mrf&ac:w&hy&rt, mrf&fn aqmi ½&u&awmryluawmh;u

(4) rZl&rt, mruþö

(4) tJ&M&ll pu&em&ð&zi&h n&ö&h 10-em&ð&av&mu&ft&x&d n&ö&ð&ð, mruþöull aqmi ½&u&awmryluawmh;u &[ef&rs&w; jye&b&ö&ll&w&ll&tc&g pl&u&ö&v&may&g&if w&ll&wa&om&ifu ew&f&A[f&aw&lu jrwpöb&[x&ll vma&mutyð tr&ð&rs&ð&a&om ar&[c&ef&jyó&em&rs&w;u&ll ar&[j&ref&lu&y&gw, ? o*gx&m&ö*fi ol&ll kw&rfn 'M&ll ar&[c&ef&aw&g tr&sn&[bu&ð ½&ð&gw, ? r*fv&w ar&[c&ef&ry&g&bl? tJ&M&ll ar&[c&ef&aw&g ajz&ll&um&[; if n&ö&be&fa&um&if, mrf& u&eb&ö&w, ? pu&em&ð&e&y ajym&[; if o&ef&a&um&if&us&mf 2-c&su&f&w&ð&tc&se&f&av&mu&f a&mu&b&ö&w, / tJ&gu n&ö&ft&v, f&y&ll&rfn rZl&rt, mruþöull aqmi ½&u&awmryluawmh;u

(5) yp&rt, mruþö

(5) yp&rt, mruþöull aqmi ½&u&awmryluawmh tJ&D 2-c&su&f&w&ð&tc&se&f&rs a&em&uf n&iv&if&ce&ft&x&d 3-em&ð& av&mu&f&u&ll 3-y&ll&f&y&ll&f&nyð y&x&ry&ll&f&f&f& tc&se&f&fn u&ll& ll&um, r&ö&vat&mf& p&bu&u&awmrylgw, ? 'kw&ð& y&ll&f&f& tc&se&f&fn u&se&f&pu&awmrylgw, ? w&w&ð& y&ll&f&f& tc&se&f&fn u&se&f&pu&am&rs x&ll&nyð av&mu&bu&bu&ll& ll&un&ð&awmrylgw, ? yp&nb&w&u&pu&ð& ajym&cl&w&ef&u&v&ll& ur&w&f&x&ll&w&ll&h a&ö&ae, s o&w&ð&g&aw&f&u&ll& ll&un&ð&awmryluawmh;u y&g&bl? tJ&g[m n&ö&om&uf , mrf&fn yp&rt, mruþöull aqmi ½&u&awmryluawmh;u

tJ&M&ll Ar& u&pu&ð&g&y&g;u&ll& a&ep&ö&r&j&y&w&f jrwpöb&[&[&[aqmi ½&u&awmryluawmh;u&[&[y&gw, ? tm&[v&y&ll&h tc&se&f&[f v&ll& r&½&ð&g&bl? tJ&D Ar& u&pu&ð&g&y&g;x&ll& 'll&om&okw&f&u&ll& a[m&v&w[m b, f&u&pu&ð&a&e&f& a[m&aw&mr&ll& y&g&ov&bl& if y&rt, mruþö&a&e&f& a[m&w, ll&ll&ll, l&q&E&ll&f&y&gw, ? 'g&ay&n&h&y&ð&w&f 4-y&g;v&ll& ll&um&[;em&oi&f&v&ll&h w&w&[;jz&p&w&ll&f&w&ll&f yp&nb&w&u&pu&ð&a&e&f a[m&aw&mr&ll&w, l&q&ll& if om&nyð&oi&f&av&sn&ö&g f ½&ð&gw, ? 'g&all&um&if&h b&ef&bu&u&awmryluawmh 'ö&kw&f&u&ll& yp&nb&w&u&pu&ð&a&e&f&w&ll&rf&ef&v&ce&f&fn y&ð&w&f 4-y&g;v&ll&tm&[; a[m&ll&um&[;aw&mr&ll&w, ll&ll, l&q&x&m&[;y&gw, /

&[efawmryluawmh;u&ll&ac:nyð
a[mjci&ft&all&um&if

tJ&M&ll y&ð&w&f 4-y&g;v&ll& t&pl&tt&v&ll&f&ö&om&v&ll& &[efawmryluawmh;u jy&ll&mf&w&ll&h w&w&[;em y&ð&w&f&jz&p&w&ll&f&w&ll&f &[ef&rs&w;u&ll&om&ac:awmryluawmh;u a[m&aw&mr&ll&w, ll&ll&ll, l&q&x&m&[;y&gw, ? 'g&all&um&if&h&ö&ft&g, em&w&if&ra&x&f&r&w&rs&w;u

w&ll&w? x&ll&ll& om&ö&w&ð&ll& tem&x&y&P&f& ö&bl&[; \ aum&if&r&jz&p&om aZ&w&ö&ef& aus&mf&aw&m&ö, f ö&w&if&ö&ll& ae&aw&mr&p&ö&f& tc&g&um&v&ü/ b*ö&g? b&ef&aw&mb&u&ð&a&om jrwpöb&[&[&[on&f& bu&ll&? w&w&[;ö&bi&ll& pn&f&a&ö&[v&su&f ½&ð&om &[efawmryluawmh;u bu&ð&ö&g&w&ll& &[ef&w&ll& ll& / tm&ra&E&ö&ð& tm&½&ð&ya&[; ö&w&ð&[; r&ö&ac:awmryluawmh;u&ll&pon&f jzi&h&y&q&ll&[&[&[y&gw, /

w&w&[;u&ll& p&nyð&ra[m&a&ö&[&[&[ef&w&ll&v&ll& b&ma&ll&um&if&h ac:nyð ö&w&ð&[;y&g&ov&bl& if tJ&ð&fn w&w&[;em y&ð&w&f&w&ll&u tc&si&f&cs&f&v&ll& pum&[;rajym&ll&ub&f? [ll& ll&ö&ð&ll& ll&un&ð&ra&e&ll&ub&f? u&ll& ll&w&w&[;e&ll&u&ll& f to&ð&to&ð ES&ll&ö&ð&fa&e&ll&u&w, ? tJ&M&ll ES&ll&ö&ð&fa&e&ll&u&w&ll&mf&rn ö&w&ð&[;y&g&ov&bl& w&w&[;om&[;u&ll& p&nyð a[m&v&ll&u&f, if t&py&ll&f&u w&w&[; w&w&[;u&ll& rr&sw&E&ll&ö&ð& jz&p&ö&ð&[;E&ll&f&y&gw, ? 'g&all&um&if&h a&½&ð&ö&ð&ð& &[ef&w&ll&v&ll& ac:awmryluawmh;u ö&w&ð&[;y&g&ov&bl& jz&py&g&ov&bl& y&gw, ? tJ&M&ll ac:awmryluawmh;u&ll&tc&g -

aw blU? xlv&m;obi&u&om &[efawm&bn/ b'aE&v& t&S b&m; [li / b*Oawm-jrwp& b&m;t&m;/ yp&ó mo& ½&op& jyellum;av&u&x&m;Muygw, f-w&f

tJ Dtcgr& jrwp&b&m;u a&S&Op& w&m;acg&fp&Of y#&hm&Of& 'M& [mawm&rygw, /
w&m;acg&fp&Of y#&hm&Of

bm&O& aOg blU&O a'a&ó mrd bm&[m&O& bm&m'geO& bm&e&u&y&eO& w&h o&Pm&x om''u&H reo&u&a&m&x bmo&ó mrd

blU&O? &[ef&w&f t[H igon/ aOg? o&f&w&f&t&m;/ bm&O& Oe&x&ly&De&y&u&u&v&n&f/ a'a&ó mrd a[mayt&f bm&[m&O& Oe&x&ly&De&y&u&u&v&n&f x&r&fa&q&mi&b&u&u&v&n&f a[mayt&f bm&m'geO& Oe&x&ly&De&y&u&u&v&n&f ch j&c&if x&r&fa&q&mi&j&c&if&u&u&v&n&f a[mayt&f bm&e&u&y&eO& Oe&x&ly&De&y&u&u&v&n&f y&p&c&j&c&if&u&u&v&n&f a[mayt&f w&f x&H i&ga[m&r&n&h Oe&x&ly&De&y&u&u&v&n&f w&m;u&f o&Pm&x? em&u&u&e&v&m&f om''u&H reo&u&a&m&x? a&u&mi&f&P& ES&H&O&G&f&M&u&v& u&e&v&m&f bmo&ó mrd , c&y&i&f&a[mawm&r&n&f&M& 'M& w&m;acg&fp&Of&u&H&aus&n&m&ly&D y#&hm&Of&u&y&awm&rygw, /

y&g&v&w&f bm&ac:w&h Oe&x&ly&De&y&u&u&v&n&f/ a[m&r, ? av;v&w&h Oe&x&ly&De&y&u&u&v&n&f ta&L&u&mi&f&u&u&v&n&f/ a[m&r, M& a[m&r&n&h w&m;acg&fp&Of&u&H&aus&n&m&ly&D, ? bm&[m&ac:w&h Oe&x&ly&De&y&u&u&v&n&f x&r&fa&q&mi&h&e&w&h&ol ta&L&u&mi&f&u&u&v&n&f/ a[m&r, ? tJ D Oe&x&ly&De&y&u&u&v&n&f ch&f&ly&D x&r&fa&q&mi&h&e&y&u&u&v&n&f/ a[m&r, ? tJ D av;v&w&h Oe&x&ly&De&y&u&u&v&n&f y&p&c&ly&D c&r&f&om&&O&f&u&u&v&n&f/ a[m&r, M& w&m;acg&fp&Of 4-cl&u&H&aus&n&m&ly&D y#&hm&Of&u&y&awm&rygw, /

a&em&u&ly&D&awm&h a&u&mi&f&u&u&v&n&f ½&H&ao&o em&u&? a&u&mi&f&u&u&v&n&f ½&H&ao&o ES&H&O&G&f&M&u&v& 'M&w&f w&L&u&w&f&ef&awm&rygw, / b&ma&L&u&mi&h 'M& w&L&u&w&f&ef&ov&q&H& if w&m;q&w&m a&u&mi&f&u&u&v&n&f ½&H&ao&o em, l r&S&v&om;r&S ES&H&O&G&f&rs r&w&f&v&w&f&h t&u&S&x&t&u&H &E&H&ly&gw, ? a&y&g&ay&g&q&e&f r&½&ra&o em&ae, i&f&awm&h r&w&f&v&w&f&h t&u&S&u&H r&E&H&f&ol/ w&m;em&ae&i&f r*z&w&f w&m;x&f&aw&f&u&H &O&f&u&w&h o&aw&f& m 'M& ½&H&ao&o em&v& ES&H&O&G&f&v&H &O&f&u&w&my&g&b&/ w&m;em&ly&D t&m;x&f&w&f&om&t&m;j&zi&h w&m;x&f &M&u&w&v&f 'M& ½&H&ao&o em&u& ES&H&O&G&f&M&u&v&ly&g&b&/ 'g&al&u&mi&h&jrwp&f&b&m;u -

w&f x&H i&ga[m&r&n&h Oe&x&ly&De&y&u&u&v&n&f w&m;u&f o&Pm&x? em&u&u&e&v&m&f om''u&H reo&u&a&m&x? a&u&mi&f&P& ES&H&O&G&f&M&u&e&v&m&f&v&H& tav;teu&f&w&L&u&w&f&ef&awm&rygw, / a&em&u&ly&D&awm&h -

bmo&ó mrd , c&y&i&f a[mawm&r, M&w&f x&y&r&H& aus&n&mawm&rj&y&e&ly&gw, / tJ Dtcgr& &[ef&awm&f aw&f&v&f {OH&ba&E&f&a&u&mi&f&y&g&ly&D t&½&S& b&m;v&H ½&H&op& em&ca&L&u&mi&f jyellum;Muygw, / tJ D&awm&h&jrwp&f&b&m;u tJ D&bm&okv&ef& acg&fp&Of 4-c&su&f&u&H&to&D&to&D 'M&z&G&f&ya[m&L&u&m;avm&rygw, /

tus, faObefa [mjycsufav;v&w&f&De&x&ly&f

u&w&arm p blU&O bma&m? yO&ly&'geu&E&im&w&ó Opel) H

blU&O? &[ef&w&f bma&m? Oe&x&ly&De&y&u&u&v&n&f [b&n&r&f&f/ u&w&arm p? t&b, f&t&m&y&gen&f [r/ yO&ly&'g eu&E&im&w&f i&g;y&g;a&om Oyg'geu&E&im&w&f [li / Opel) H& ajz&q&H&t&y&f&ajz&q&bi&f&on/ t&ó? jz&p&m&\-w&f

av;v&w&h Oe&x&ly&De&y&u&u&v&n&f&u&D&q&w&m b, f[m&v&M& ar;cl&v&f Oyg'geu&E&im i&g;y&g&v&g&b&v&H& ajz&r, f&w&f av&mu&ta&e&e&f&w&h& av;v&w&h Oe&x&ly&De&y&u&u&v&n&f&aw&f&q&w&m tr&sm;bu&D&½&ly&gw, ? o&ab&h&q&f&aw&f&f&f& r&D&x&m; u&e&f&w&f u&e&f&S X&me&aw&f&f&f& av;v&w&h Oe&x&ly&De&y&u&u&v&n&f&aw&f&u&D& o, h&q&mi&M&w&, ? y&i&f&v, f&u&f o&ab&h&q&f&f X&me&aw&f&f&awm&h v&f&i&f&t&m;j&zi&h ro, h&q&mi&E&H&f&v&h& p&u&f&y&p&inf um;o&ab&h&u&av; t&p&½&v&h Oe&f&aw&f&awm&f ½&v&, ? tJ g&aw&f&u&awm&h ac&w&f&av&sm&u&f Oe&f&u&e&f&f&f& w&i&f&c&f&w&mr&H& awm&ly&g&ao;&M& v&f&i&f&t&m;e&f&om w&i&f&c&f&f&, f&q&H& if t&v&e&f&ol&cl, O&f&y&g v&f&f&f, / j&r&e&f&mi&y&n&f&f&f& tr&sm;t&j&y&m;aw&f&w&h Oe&f&aw&f&u&awm&h q&e&pu&f&aw&f&u& q&e&f&t&w&aw&f&v&g&b&f& tJ D q&e&f&t&w&f&De&f& aw&f& m& t&i&r&w&e&v&yg&w, ? t&m;a&u&mi&f&w&h o, f&yl&ae&us v&f&e&aw&f&om o, h&q&mi&E&H&ly&gw, / tJ g&v&f& tJ D q&e&f&t&w&f&De&f&u&H 1-re&f&f 2-re&f&f&on&f&f& r&e&f&ly&f&av&mu&f&om x&r&f&v&H& x&r&f&E&H&M&u&w&f& w&em&D 2-em&D& pon&f&zi&h

tLumbu) xrfxm;&r, qd i fawmh xrfxm;blt v&f cl, Ofygv&tr, ? waeVh xrfxm;&r, f qd if omlyd
cl, Ofygv&tr, ? tLwrf xrfae&r, f qd i fawmh aobbl ½ygw, / acw&P r&pyll f&vmuf xrf&qmif
&vmawmif xrf&w&bw&f&f xrf&ae&lu tawmlyifet [ef vuPm½ygw, ? 'gayrh wr&pf 2-r&pponf
Lumawmh c&oi f&v&e&ma&m u&lyd) ypc&v&u&w&lit c&gr&f aeomx&ll omjzplyd c&rf&omr&of&w, / tJg [m avmu
O&f&ly&aw&G av;v&ly xrf&qmif &w&lit w&uf yi f&ef y&ll ypc&v&u&f&awm&r&S ouf&omc&f h &of&f y&w&ly&gb? 'gaw&u&awmh
rajymb&e&V o&em;vn&E&ll u&ygw, / 'gayrh v&ll i&jzplyd c&EmO&f&aw&G av;v&ly pon&aw&u&ll o&abmay&gu&f
v&G h&tmi&V&ol&G f&w&up&lyd aj&y&w&mb&f

cEmO&f&aw&u omly&av;w, f

, ck 'D&f&aj&mv&ll i&f&u&awmh c&EmO&f&aw&ly&gb? 'c&EmO&f&aw&u omly&av;ygw, / ow&D&gw&ll&f&f&f u&ll h
c&EmO&f&aw&u&ll to&f&to&f xrf&qmif&e&ll&w, ? u&ll f&w&u&ll f&w&u&ll use&f&mc&rf&omat&mf tLwrf&f a&llumi&ll
p&ll&lyd , k k , e&f i&yp&ky&f&au&f&ae&ll&w, ? wc&ll u&ll c&Emw&f&awmif rub&f ol&vyg;c&Emaw&u&ly&g
xrf&qmif&e&ll&w, ? tJg [m r&pyll f&vmuf acw&P&rv&ll r [kw&f&? em&ly&f &u&ly&f E&pyll f&vmuf&v&ll
r [kw&f&? r&f&w&ll wou&v&ll xrf&qmif&e&ll&w, ? 'g&v&ll r&uf&ri&f&vmuf r&f&q&E&ll h&tmi&V& aj&y&w&mb&f
tr&f&ip&pu&awmh ur&f u&ll #ay&g&f&f&sm;ph ra&r&w&u&E&ll w&ll ob&m&w&av&ou&v&ll tue&f&to&w&f&½& xrf&qmif
ae&ll&w&ygw, / acw&P&awmif cs&x&m;v&ll&v&ll r&f&? rp&Or&j&w&f tLwrf&f xrf&qmif&e&ll&w&ygw, / 'g&allumi&f
av;v&ly O&f&ly&D&e&ly&ll q&ll&vm b&mv&ll ar;, if Oyg' geu&E&im i&g;yg;b&v&ll q&ll bi&f&v&ll t&allumi&f a [m&awm&ly&gw, /
tJ&D Oyg' geu&E&im i&g;yg;q&ll&vm b, f [m&aw&v&ll&v&ll ar;p&m&½&w&lit w&uf jr&w&f&f&h&m;u u&ll f&awm&v&ll&f& ar;c&f
x&w&lyd 'D&ll&aj&½&f&f&aj&awm&ly&gw, /

uwar yO& ½&ly&g' geu&E&im aO' Ely&g' geu&E&im o&ll&ly&g' g
eu&E&im oc&f&½&ly&g' geu&E&im O&h&mP&k&y&g' geu&E&im? t, HOp&v&v&v
bl&u&O bma&m/

yO& i&g;yg;aom Oyg' geu&E&imw&ll [b&n&f&f&f/ uwar? t&b, f&t&m&w&ent [h/

½&ly&g' geu&E&im? ½&ly&Oyg' geu&E&im u&w&yg;/
aO' Ely&g' geu&E&im? aO' emOyg' geu&E&im u&w&yg;/
o&ll&ly&g' geu&E&im? on&mOyg' geu&E&im u&w&yg;/
oc&f&½&ly&g' geu&E&im? oc&f&½&Oyg' geu&E&im u&w&yg;/
O&h&mPly&g' geu&E&im? O&h&mPOyg' geu&E&im u&w&yg;/

bl&u&O? & [ef&w&ll t, H p&c&E&im i&g;yg; tay&g&f&u&ll bma&m? av;v&ll om O&f&ly&D&e&ly&ll [li / Op&v&v&v
ac:q&ll&t&ly&gon&f&w&ll

av;v&ly O&f&ly&D&e&ly&ll q&ll&vm ½&ly&O' em on&m oc&f& O&h&mP&f&q&ll&v&ll 'Dyg' geu&E&im i&g;yg;b&v&ll 'D
Oyg' geu&E&im i&g;yg; t&allumi&f&u&awmh 'bmoem&ly&omr&f cP cP a [m&e&w, ? a [m&bi&w&ll t&bu&f&ay&g&f&u&ll
r&sm;v&ly&lyd 'gayrh r&f&f&jzplyd ol&w&v&w&m;x&ll Oyg' geu&E&im i&g;yg;u&ll x&w&fy&x&m;awmh tJ&gu&ll&lyd x&y&lyd a [m&
j&ef&w&mb&f 'Dyg' geu&E&im i&g;yg;u&ll ra [m, if 'j&yi&v&ll a [m&p&m r&f&f&? ow&D&gaw&ll o&E&f&f&f&f 'Dyg' geu&E&im
i&g;yg;b&v&ll&v&ll, ? 'g&allumi&f 'Dyg' geu&E&im i&g;yg;u&ll&lyd a [m&r, /

a [m x m ; v l t j d 2 - y g ; u h c e f x m ; & r , ? u s e l v h t , l t p s [b r o u l l ' d k y g ' g e l v l r s w & r , ? t x t O d o o t m ; j z i h q h i f a w m h u b l v u h t u b l v u h t r 1 / 2 u h t u s t r 1 / 2 a e m i f w r v e f b 0 r 1 / 2 v l , l w h t p l t v r f [m ' d k y g ' g e l b ? ' d r * f v m t p 1 / 2 v h t , l t p a w & v l ' d k y g ' g e l b /

(3) o b A w l y g ' g e l q l v m o b & m r s v g v a j r m u a l m u m i f e a h e b & m u a l m u m i f c s r f o m a l m u m i f r [k v l v h t a v h t u s i f a w u l o b & m r s v g v a j r m u a l m u m i f e a h e b & m u a l m u m i f c s r f o m a l m u m i f t u s i f t a e j z i h , M u n f p l v r f w h t , l t p y g b ? E b ; a c g p o n l w l n t a v h t u s i f z i h q i f & r s v g v a j r m u a l m u m i f , M l , M u n f w m ? E b ; a c g p o n l u l u l u g l y a z m j c i f ? e w b o l u m ; j A [m t 1 / 2 s i o c i b u d a w u l u l u g j c i f r z i h q i f & r s v g v a j r m u a l m u m i f , M l , M u n f , l q w m ? * * f j r p a & u l c s r f o m a l m u m i f r a u m i f r l y a y m u l w , M l , M u n f , l q w m ? E b ; u l q w l p o n l u l o w l y d y a z m j c i f z i h r a u m i f r t j y p l y a y m u l w , M l , M u n f , l q w m - ' v l t , l t p a w u l o b A w l y g ' g e l v l a c : y g w , ? t w l s y f t m ; j z i h a j m & v d i r * 1 / 2 p y g ; r s t v g v j z p l v h t u s i f r d u l q i f & r s v g v a l m u m i f t u s i f a u m i f t j z p z i h , M u n f , l q p l v r f w m [m o b A w l y g ' g e l y g b /

(4) t w d g ' l y g ' g e l q l v m u a w m h u l l x h n t o u l s f l y d w n a e w h t w a u m i f t o u a u m i f u a v ; w u , 1 / 2 v h t a e e l , l q w h t w i p y g b ? t j d t w a u m i f [m r a o r b m 1 / 2 v , ? a o l y d w h e m u f b m r d r 1 / 2 a w m l o t v l , M d f o a p a ' d d j z p l w , ? j y w q l t , M l l a c : & w , V t j d t w a u m i f [m y s u p j c i f r 1 / 2 o t ? a o w h t c g v l o l u w j c m ; b 0 w j c m ; c E m u l l x h n a j y m i f a 1 / 2 l y d w n l r l w n 1 / 2 a e w , M l M d f o o w ' d d j z p l w , ? w n l r t , M l l a c : & w , V

w & m ; u l l f t m ; j z i f a w m h ' D y g ' g e l 4 - y g ; [m w P h e l ' d e p y g ; b l j z p l y g w , ? u m r l y g ' g e l u w P h i ? u s e l v h O y g ' g e l 3 - y g ; u ' d c s n f b / ' d l u t x i m l y d p l v r f w , ? w P h u o m , m l y d p l v r f w , ? ' g a l l u m i h x i f m s o m , m ? p l v r f w m ? E p j z m O y g ' g e l v l a q m i f y l p l x m ; w , V t j g u l l q l u & r , V

x i f m s o m , m ? p l v r f w m ? E p j z m O y g ' g e l (q h 3 - a c g u d)

p l v r f y h

c E m i g ; y g ; E s h p y l y d p l v r f y l u a w m h r u p d M u n f i v l m u l l t a l l u m i f i y l y d a w m h v l o m , m p l v r f w , ? e m ; a u m i f w m E b i a c g i f a u m i f w m v l a u m i f w m a w u l l t a l l u m i f i y l y d o m , m p l v r f w , ? t a w l t x l u l z r f , E h l w h u l l 1 / 2 y l u l t a l l u m i f i y l y d o m , m p l v r f w , ? u l l o E h e l u t q i f 1 / 2 y l o r s m ; o E h e l u t q i f 1 / 2 y l a w u l l o m , m p l v r f w , ? x l t w l t o h t e l l t & o m t a w l s y a w u l l o m , m p l v r f w , ? a u f v l u f q e l v l u f x l l m l u f x v l u f p o n j z i h t v l s w l l f i y v l y E h l w h u l l M l s y a w u l l E p l o u b o m , m l y d p l v r f w , ? t j d 1 / 2 y l o w l a w u l l t a l l u m i f i y l y d i g h o m ; i g l r , m ; i g h v i l i g d o p m p o n j z i l E p l o u b o m , m l y d p l v r f w , V ' g a w l [m 1 / 2 y l c E m u l l t m 1 / 2 l y l y d u m r l y g ' g e l z i h p l v r f y h t u o f c s y l y g b /

x l t w l y i f a u m i f w h c p m ; r b 0 ' e m u l l E p l o u b o m , m l y d p l v r f w , ? a u m i f w h r s v o m ; r l o n m u l l E p l o u b o m , m l y d p l v r f w , ? a u m i f w h i y v l y f t m ; x l w l o c f j & a w u l l E p l o u b o m , m l y d p l v r f w , ? a u m i f w h p l v l u t B u p n i r u l l E p l o u b o m , m l y d p l v r f w , ? ' g a w l [m a 0 ' e m o n m o c f j & O h m P l q l v h e m r c E m a w u l l t m 1 / 2 l y l y d u m r l y g ' g e l z i h p l v r f y h v v y g b /

' d e l p l v r f y l u a w m h 1 / 2 y l u l B u d u l y i f t o u l s f a e w h t w a u m i f t o u a u m i f v l l x i r s w p l v r f w w l w , ? t w a u m i f t o u a u m i f u 1 / 2 y l u l B u d u l l r l y d w n a e w , M l i v l x i r s w p l v r f w w l w , V x l t w l t w a u m i f t o u a u m i f i g a u m i f u t a u m i f t q l a w u l l c p m ; a e w , M l , i v l x i r s w p l v r f w w l w , V r s v o m ; w m r s w E h l v m [m i g b l v l x i r s w p l v r f w w l w , V a u f a t m i f q e l a t m i f x l l a t m i f x a t m i f o b ; v m v l 1 / 2 a t m i f a j m q h t m i f i y v l y a e w m [m i g b l v l x i r s w p l v r f w w l w , ? i g u E p l o u w , f r E p l o u b l ? i g u c p l w , f r e f w , f p o n j z i l x i r s w p l v r f w w l w , ? i g u j r i f w , ? j r i f v m [m i g b l p o n j z i l x i r s w p l v r f w w l w , V ' g a w l [m t w p l v h ' d O y g ' g e l z i h c E m i g ; y g ; u l l p l v r f y h v v y g b /

' v l p l v r f r a w l [m j r i f v l l M u m ; w l l a w l l o w l l y g o i l y d j z p a e y g w , ? w & l v c g t x i f m l y d p l v r f w , ? w c g w & h o m , m l y d p l v r f w , ? t j d l l p l v r f w m u l l O y g ' g e l v l a c : w , V ' g a l l u m i h x i f m o m , m ?

twpu uifcbni

½kyemrftallumif ravlvmbiwh obaw&fi 'Dkyul BuDuylif tou½sæwh igaumiM xi fSwp&vrf
 aew, ? w&m;tm;rxkvbobwobaw& tm;xkvaomV ½kyemrftw&m;uH yHfyHfjcm;jcm; rodo;wh obaw&V
 'Dkyul BuDuH igaumiM xiæwmb/ ½kyeY emrftom ½w, ? yk&V ow&gaumif igaumi&, M
 pipftm;jziH r½bt;qHvmuH Mum;em rsvom;b;wobaw& ½kyemrftallumif avlvmbiwh obaw&fiawmh
 tH Mpsvrrf ouobmygw, ? 'gayrH vHvH uifwawmh r [kvb? p&vrrfuawmh ½æao;wmb/ b&m;
 a [mxm;whw&w&f; w&m;usrf*æaw&u jyq&k;w&w&f; q&morm;aw&u ajyma [mxm;whw&w&f , NunwH
 o'geY rsvom;xm;wh onmodallumibom p&vrrf ouobmaewm? uH fwh&w&w&f o&k;wm r [kvw&w&w&f
 t p&vrrfuawmh ½æao;wmb/ pmayusrf*æf A [bow&f jynp&w&f a [majymæwh yk&V&w&f usrf*æ&om;
 iyæwh yk&V&w&f vHvH Oyo emOPziH aumi&aumif raw&ao;v&f 'Dtwpu ½æao;wmb/ vHvH
 uifcbn;Ny&w&w&f r q&f&f/

Oyo em½M cPrpl ysufæwh ½kyemrbabmaw&uH aoaocmcm aw&æ&, ifawmh 'Dtwpu m
 rzp&f uifæw&w&f, ? 'gawmif t&d r*ul ra&mu&ao;bl em;æe, if 'Dtwpu jzpr, f&f jzpr
 ao;wmb/ vH uifwmuawmh aomwmyw&f*ul a&mu&f 'Dtwpu vH uifw&f, / w&w&u]Oyo em
 w&m; tm;xkvcisif, if tw&dtwpu tvsifzw&r, f y, &r, ? twpu riyw&f Oyo em tm;xkvb
 rzp&f;vH ajyma [mluw, ? tH guawmh obmrusygb? tw&dyw&f, if aomwmyeY jzpaelyb? 'æwH
 Oyo em r½&b&f aomwmyeY jzpw, M q&ma&mu&æygw, / tr&fuawmh Oyo em½rS tw&dtwpu
 iyw&w&f / 'gallumiH obk r*fr -

emr½ygeH emrES h ½kyw&w&f , mxmO'ó eH [kvw&f r&f&f ojrifcbn/ Oyo ojrifaom
 OP&f 'd d obk d emr? tw&dtwpu rS piMu, æom 'd obk r&w&f, f-vHvH r&f&f;ygw, /
 aemuH&awmh tew&Eyo emulyb;apw&f&f tw&onm tw&tr&v&f, w, Mvjyq&k;ygw, /

tH æwH apmapmy&f u izw&w&f twpuawmh w&m; tm;rxkveH ævmu&tmi& ½kyemrftom
 ½w, f&fvmuH r, NunEH ævmu&tmi& cH f&f&f pæwh twpuom w&m;emjicf; ½kyemrftw&m;uH
 avlvmjicf ponjziH izw&w&f, / 'M r&f&f, if jzpa&vmu&tmi& cH f&f twpuvmuawmh AR jrwp&f
 b&m; \ w&m;uH av;av;pm;pm; , Nunæwh AR òmoemOif yk&V&w&f r½EH ygb? 'M r½w&w&f
 Oyo emw&m;uH tm;xkveH Muw&f

jrwp&f b&m;vufxufawm&uqH if aw&w&f&f twpuæwh yk&V&w&f&f jrwp&f b&m;xH
 vma&mu&f w&m;aq&æ&f? w&m;em&ifeY ES&f&f twpuiyw&f t&d r*ul a&mu&f;
 Muao;wmb/ tH g [m apmapmu twpuzw&w&f r [kvlygb? w&m;em&ifeY ES&f&f twpuiyw&f
 t&d r*ul a&mu&f;Muw&f / 'gallumiH Oyo emw&m; tm;xkvcisif, if a½SOP&f twpuzw&r, ?
 twpuzw&rS tm;xk&r, f&fvm [m obmO rusygb? b&m;tv&w&f rusygb? /

twpu kwlyH

tr&fuawmh ½kyemr tepo 'u^o tew& oabmw&m;r&om ½w, M Mum;emrsvom;bH, NunwH
 obqH if Oyo em½aumifygw, ? ow&f mefent& 'g& 6-yg;u jzpw&f jzpw&fæom ½kyemræw&uH
 ½aumifygw, / r&f&f, if jrifwmu&f em;u Mum;, if Mum;wmu&f E&f&f if ewmu&f v&u
 t&omul pm;od if tH pm;ovmu&f uH fuaw&f if aw&w&f&f p&v&f&f;pm; Bu&f, if tH p&v&f
 pO&f;pm; Bu&f&f 'M jzpw&f jzpw&f&f rjyw&æe, if ob&w&w&f&f r&f&f yg&rOPf
 tm;av&f&f t&f&f, ? op&m bmuse&ao;ov&f bmrO ruse&w&f? t&f&f&f&f ygw, /

'gallumiH ow&f mef a' oemaw&f&f jrifw&f Mum;w&f aw&w&f od&f cPrpl rjywf ½rsvf
 æe, if orm'dtm;aumif&f p&v&f&f, f&f&f emr&w&f yHfjcm;Ny&ow&f, ? ½rsv&w&f tm½æY ½rsvf
 o&w&f 'DkyeY emrft 2-yg;r&om ½w, ? tw&aumif igaumiq&fvm r½bv&f uH yH OPziH yif oEH ygw, /

aemulyDawmh rsvrhw onmuk/ igaumiftaeel psvrfw, ? rsvrhw rsvEli fvmuul tallumifuylyD
igrsvrhw, ? rsvEli fvm, ? rsvOPaumifw, ? i, fi, fursvrtchwvmv/ igb? , ck rsvrhwvmv/ igbvl
xiw, / tJg[m onmcEmuul twaumiftaeel psvrfyhwgbl

aemulyDawmh iyjiyftm;xkwrhw ocj&awwul/ twaumif igaumiftaeel psvrfw, ? aujciif
qefciif xlljciif &yjciif oth;vmvly/zh;jciif yth&, jciif ajymqjciif tp/zhv ul ft rit&mawG Elvtrit&mawG
jzpay:atmif igu vlyaw, Mll xiw, ? pvlut Bupnrl jzpatmif/ igu vlyaw, Mll xiw, ?
iguEpbouw, f igu pvlqhw, ? igu tptvrvfBudw, ? igu r, wvwb? igu rluw, ? igu
vthw, ? igu Munirhw, ? igu oem;www, f ponjzih pvlvtrit&mawwul/ igaumiftaeel xirsvf
psvrfaw, ? tJgaw[m ocj&uEmuul twat aeel psvrfyhwgbl

aemulyDawmh OthmPqhw pvlvul/ jri fvl f Num:wll f awwll f odwll f igriw, ? jri fvm[m igb?
iglum;w, f lum;wm[m igb? igelw, ? igpm;w, ? igawwv, f awwvwm[m igb? ig Bulw, f
pOfpm;w, f Bulvm pOfpm;wm[m igb? ponjzih psvrfw, / tJgaw[m pvlqhw OthmPuEmuul
twat aeel psvrfyhwgbl

, ck ajymchwaw[m cEmig;yg;ul tothod wPhef 'dely psvrfyhwgbl' 'g&el ajym&, iawmh
jri fvlvtrit rsuplyf tqif/kyawul Epbouom, mlyDawmh/ psvrfw, ? twaumif igaumiftaeel
tximlyDawmh/ psvrfw, ? tJg /zycEmuul psvrfyhw/ jri fvmifwm raumifwmul/ xltwyif
om, mlyD psvrfw, ? tximlyDawmh/ psvrfw, ? a0'emcEmuul psvrfyhw/ xltwl rsvrhwonmuk/
psvrfw, ? onmcEmuul psvrfyhw/ jri fvlvtrit pvlvtrit ESvhwof tm;xkvrwmul/ psvrfw, ? ocj
&uEmuul psvrfyhw/ jri fvlvtrit/ psvrfw, ? OthmPcEmuul psvrfyhw/

Num:wllcg pontriv/ cEmig;yg;ul wPhef 'dely psvrfyhw[m enfwygbl' xlvmuawmh
Bubvlvtrit rsuplyf Bupnrl wn&m/kye/ Bulwvlyawul Epbouom, mlyDawmh/ psvrfw, ? twaumif
taeel tximlyDawmh/ psvrfw, ? tJfth wn&m/kyqhw ESvhwul, Ellw, ? wul Mlykylul/
, Ellw, ? Bulwvlyawv/ pvlvtrit Bupnrl /zypaw&m r&er a, muh;OPhef ponftaeel
Bulwvly /zypaw&m tulevul, Ell ygw, / aemulyDawmh ocj&uEm psvrfyhw&m r&er ul ft rit&m
Elvtrit&m tr&rdjzpatmif Bupnrl tm;xkvrwaw&m? pvlut Bupnrl jzpatmif tm;xkvrwaw&m?
vthsi Epbouul pvlqhw Munirhw tp/zhv ocj&uEm apwoluaw&m tJgawG psvrfwm[loruul
tulevul, &w, ? tJgbl xtygw, / 'jyifa0' em onm OthmPcEmawG psvrfyhwawmh enfwygbl

tJawmh jri fvlvtrit xi/zh;ay:vmwll /zyl a0'em onm ocj& OthmPqhw cEmawul wPhef
om, mlyDawmh/ psvrfw, ? 'dely tximlyDawmh/ psvrfw, ? 'gallumi h tJgawul Oyg'geuEm =
Oyg'gevlw tm/jzpwll w&m;tpk;ig igDpm taetm;zi h psvrfEli fvlv&m;tpkvl ac:&w, / xltwlol
lum;cluf elcluf pm;odcluf awwcluf Bulvtrit; r&er xi/zh;ay:vmwll /zyl a0'em onm ocj& OthmPqhw
w&m;awwul/ wPhef 'dely psvrfEli fvlvtrit Oyg'geuEmvl ac:&w, / twlybjym&, if wul Mlykylul
/zhv /zyl emrv&m;aw[m Oyg'geuEmawG csnfygbl' 'gallumi h ximf om, m? psvrfwm? EfbzmOyg'ge/ igc
igDpm? pEli fvm? Oyg'geuE/ /zyl a0c onm? ocj&m? Othm pig;wefvl aqmi fkl u qkm;vm/ ul tJgawG
ul xylyD qlvluuOtp

- ximf om, m? psvrfwm? EfbzmOyg'ge/ (q)
- igc igDpm? pEli fvm? Oyg'geuE/ (q)
- /zyl a0c onm? ocj&m? Othm pig;wef (q)

wul Mlykylul /zyl jzpzp? taumif tqhw;ri a0' embjzpzp? rsvom;ri onmbjzpzp? iyvlyf
tm;xkwr ocj&bjzpzp? tm/zhv pvlvtrit OthmPbjzpzp? 'lv&m;aw[m igaumiftaeel tximlyDawmh
vl psvrfEli fvmawG csnf; b? aumifwlt aeel om, mlyDawmh/ psvrfEli fvmawG csnf; b? 'gallumi h wul Mlykylul
/zhv ' /zyl emrv&m;awul Oyg'geuEmvl ac:w, ? tJf Oyg'geuEmac:wul wul Mlykylul /zyl emrv&m;awul
jrwplvtrit; u av; vthv Oefxly Oefxly Bulwvlyawul [mxm; ygw, /

cEmOeav;y

[kw, faoacsm pOfpm;Munh if 'Dyemri cEmOefxlyDeYBaw[m tirweI Oeav;ygw, / b, avmuf av;vbwq if-trOrfxrh y#baEwnbeuwnfu 'Dyemri cEmavw, k k, e' uyph vmc&w, ? rci jzplwbu rtrOrfxu oli, [m cscfscfomomeY BuByh;vmygapqVh apwemaw&Y, k k, , , apmi h/2huvmc&w, ? toh;tvm taetxM qijci&w, ? tpm;taomuV qijci&w, ? rci fu Al'omoemOifq if Orfxu cav;tWuf &n/2; NyBawmh ublvauimifraww tXh;iy&w, ? Oylol apmi&w, ? b&m;*Piponut tm/2y&w, ? yw/2py&w, /

arfz;lyDwhitcgV tJ'cav;u olcEmOefu ol[mol raqmi Eih ao;cih rbt p/2Vh vBuBawu apmi h/2huif aqmi 1/2ufvmc&w, ? ERni wluhuR&w, ? [l'buif 'buifshyD iyjiay;&w, ? tnpftAlu; uil olwbiay;&w, ? xlxliay;&w, ? cshyBawmhV wae&mrS wae&muil aqmiay;&w, ? elbmonjzifV vifvifay;&w, ? pm;Eih wlt/2; h&muifmavmh tpm;tpm aur&w, ? 'y' h'entjzih cav;oli, f wa, mu&ll cEmOefu rbt p/2Vh vBuBawG 2-a, muf 3-a, muf ponu aqmi vmc&w, ? tJ'gaww pOfpm; Munir, qh if olusZt;uV olwvbwq if rbaw[m om;orbrsm; tay:rh tirweI ausZt;BuD allumif xi/2h;ygw, / rbw hawmifruao;bi? tpuV tprw t&D ta':w qVmwawV ausZt;BuD ygayw, / 'gayrh, clacwrh ausZt;rowwv h olaw&ll tawftac:aww avvmlyD; ausZt; rowwv h "mwlabmcsif wlvbawu rbaww ausZt;rwifcsi Mub? ausZt; rwi hawmif ruao;bi? rbawG ujrifv vjzplvmyD 'lu&mu&e&w, Mawmif tjyphjmwvluao;w, / tJ'guavmh avmawmf allumup&maumifv h tjrifh;BuByb/ tr&uavmh 'cEmOefu &vm&mrh tallumif&ifu rbr[kwlot? u&vomeY ulu tallumif&ib? rbuavmh taxmuftyh tallumifavmubm jzplygw, / tu, fi vbm; jzplw rbawG r/2b;qh if u&vomeY ullruifv h olaw&rh tyg, f 4-yg;rh jzplu rsm;aeYgw, / tJ'v h tyg, f 4-yg;a&mu&ersomyD 'lu&mu&f/

u h [mu h f iyji apmi h/2hu Eih w h tcs&uplyD rrlu h cscfoma&u h tir&alumi MupluYD aqmi 1/2uf ae&w, ? aepOf 2-Burif 3-Burif tpm/2aur&w, f 1/2 tpm r [kw&ob) tXtaumifwlt pm euufvwwv h tpmawv 1/2aur&w, ? tnpftAlu;aww olwbiay;&w, ? a&cshay;&w, ? wcsrh qh if elomawv vifay;&ao;w, ? tOwftxni tqilweqmaumifaw&V Owqihay;&w, ? tanmiftnm aiyatmif xluVluf xvluf au&vuf qeVluf vly/2;vlu&V iyjiay;&w, ? ytlufwltcg at;atmif iyji ay;&w, ? at;wltcgv aE&atmif iyjiay;&w, ? tyc&wewltcgv avsmiflyD tyay;&w, ? aeraumif xhrom rjzpatmif 1/2pU&w, ? oh;wltcg cvkwv q;w rxrcu&atmif 1/2pU&w, ? ab;tE&m, f uif&atmif 1/2pU&w, ? 'Dtxu rusefrrm jzplvm, if aq;tr&rh&eY ub&w, ? a&m*g qhrsm; puy&e, if 'cEmu h BuD u h iyplapmi h/2hu&wm tirweI wvmo&eav;ygw, /

tJ'v h iyplapmi h/2hu&wmaw&ku pm;aomub&qVwm tirweOeav;ygw, ? aepO&eWif oiawmv h tpmu h &atmi 1/2hlyD aur&e&wm [m Oeftav;qVv q&rhb? wcsrh q, Epi q&Epi t/2 f avmuplyD pm;a&tWuf tvlyvlyvmlu&w, ? wcsrh v avmawmf olwv h t/2 luplyD pm;Owv aea&tWuf tqihyatmif ynm oifvmlu&w, ? touftpvlbq, avmuf x&tmif oim; &w, ? wcsrh Bawmh ynm u h tawmftwe&vubm oiEihlyD atmufvefpm; tvlyaww vlyul f lu&w, ? ynm aumif&umif wvvlw&w&v olw&w&v tXufvefpm; tvlyaww aelh rtm;atmif&alumi MupluYD vlyul faellu&w, /

'gayrh a/2Sulh aumifv h olaw&rhawmh rtrwv cEmOefu aqmi h&e&wm Oeav;r&f, rolluao;bi? tJ' u h aumifv h olaw&rh ar&vmuwnfu rbawu aumifayh qVmwaww toih&hlyD aurvmlu&w, ? ynm oif&mrh v bmrQ vlvao; r/2&atmif taxmuftyh tultn&w& ay;lu&w, ? BuDvmwltcgv olw [m rbrsm;&ll taxmuftyh tultn&zi h jynpku, Dwh vBuDvauimifwa, muf ol [kwf &mx; Xme&Jrifv h vBuDwa, mujzplyD bmrq h vlvif&aew, ? 'galumi h pm;aomub&wmOef av;w, f qVwm u h tJ'v h a/2Sulh aumifv h olw&w rolluayb/

t 1/2pkyvvaOwk

jrwpb&m; vuXuawmumvwlef u jrwpb&m; &mZi*d [trlul a&mutcg EStwef u t1/2svuP
 rax&ef t1/2sr [marm*%mef rax&wll m &mZi*d [trlul ajmuzulu wpywntf wn1/2awwll *ZLU#fawmifn
 olwifolhaelluygw, ? waehomtcg &mZi*d [trlx] qfct&ef t1/2awmifay:u qifvmluw, ? t1/2
 qifvmpOf vrfdkwrn t1/2sr [marm*%mefu tbrhmOf rsupjzih t1/2pk NyvvaWaumiul aw&ri&w, ?
 t1/2vva [m vitwawG usawG p&awlu vLulyd e&ktum;xrs tl tonf ponawul xllu qvmluv
 tirwef emusiwlitwuf usnusunavmiavmif [patmf jrnwrtlyd aumifuihn ajy;oh; aeygowll
 t1/2gul vLwN yuwr sup&awmh jriEll ygbt/ tbrhmOf rsup&om jriEll ygw, / aemuly&awmh t1/2
 vLulyd xllqyE&ypu&elluw vitw ponawulv 1/21/2vitw ponawGr [kwbt? vitw ponftoG&E
 b&lawG jzpw, Mll t | uxmrn jyq&km; ygw, / oluht m; avspbn jzpaewh t&moWlawG qll i vl oi p&m
 1/2ygw, / t1/2vva ul jri&awmh t1/2 arm*%mefn ' Mll Nyvva bOr&stul jzpaEll wll u&vomef u&awG i gln
 r1/2awmb;vll qifcifrwlitwuf yv&omre& awjzplyd iyhrygowll & [E&hqlvm tv&ef Or&ajmuDrfom
 jzpw&S iyh&vmubm iyh&v&lygw, ? to&awG us, fawmifn x&atmif&, w, Mll r1/2otwll t1/2vva t1/2sr
 r [marm*%mef iyh&vml t1/2svuPrax&u jri&awmh bmallumi h iyhygovmll ar; ygw, / & [E&hqlvm
 av;eulw tallumif r1/2bl iyh&v r1/2bl? ' gallumih t1/2tallumif ul o&si Mll ar; ygw, / t1/2awmh t1/2sr [m
 arm*%mefu jrwpb&m; a1/2awmif usS' Dtallumif ul ar; ygvll jye&ajmygw, /

qfctjyevll qfctup& Nyvvaemuf jrwpb&m; \ rsuar&ubll a&muwlitcg t1/2svuPrax&u
 t1/2sr [marm*%mef iyh&v fci\ tallumif ul ar; jye&lygw, / t1/2awmh t1/2 arm*%mefu ' Mll jymllum; ygw, /

ig&svuP ig [m oi ES hitwl *ZLU#fawmifn qifaepOrn t1/2pk NyvvaWaumif aumifuihn
 ajy;oh; aewmull aw&w, ? t1/2vva ul vitwawG usawG p&awlu aemul&vLulyd e&ktum;wlls tl
 tonf ponawul Ell&w&vzih xllu qvqluw, ? t1/2vva ul r&f&yEll&atmif emusiw&efvll
 usnusunavmiavmif [patmf jrnwrt&aw, / t1/2gul jri&wllitwuf i gln ' Mll qifcifr, ? allomf ' Mll
 xllqefwll ow&gv jzpw& jzply&vll vll qifcifr, qvllitallumif ajymllum; ygw, / t1/2tcg jrwpb&
 b&m; u ' Mll tre&v&awmif ygw, /

] & [efwll ig \ wynbomOuwlbnf OPrsup&vuygayp& polom ow&gawul aw&ri&lyd ig \
 ou&ot&m wnluygayp& igb&m; onf xNyvvaow&gul aAm"yiatmif &wemyvifxu u aeawmifpOf
 a1/2stcguyif jriclyd olomf r, Nun&om olwllm; tubll rjzplyn; ap&ef tvll g xbow>allumif ul
 rajymllum; bl aeclayon/ & [efwll arm*%mef aw&v&om xNyvvaow&gonf p&mZi*d [trlyif E&h; ow&orm;
 jzpb&von? xE&h; ow&rl tubll u&allumih tEsp&efaygif rsm; pn i&lu usub& c&v&lyd , c&tcgrn xll
 tubll u&A tust&tuif tusef tjzpjzih polom t1/2pkyvva jzpli qif&ct&e&avonf [kre&awmif ygw
 w, /

' Dre&efawmif xhn ig \ wynbomOursm; OPrsupd 1/2vuygayp& ou&ot&m wnluygayp& qvllw
 pum; &yfzih ' Mll vva ul omrely&v&awG rjriEll bot? xtjcm; wll tbrhmOf rsup&v&vll yk&v&trsm; om jriEll f
 w, f qvllitallumif o& ygw, / ' gallumih , cl&cwll o&ynmjzih raw&wme' Mll bow&gr& r1/2bl vll
 rjiify, bilbt&vmllem; vnbil ygw, /

aemuly&awmh jrwpb&m; u ul fawmif aw&ri&lyd jzpayn ou&or1/2& if w&vll taxmuffxm;
 r1/2bl qlyd y, Mll vll r, ? t1/2vva yk&v&aw&tm; tubll rjzpa&vllitwuf rajymllum; bl aeclw, ? t1/2sr
 r [marm*%mef ou&ot&m wnlawmif x&v&v&lyd ajymllum; w, qvllw t"y&g, 1/2vll pum; &yfzih ul faw&
 wll f Nifty, lyd tjyp&ajm, if tubll y&g; lyd tyg, Nm; Ell w, f qvllmull loabm aygubil ygw, /

' Dt 1/2pk Nyvva tallumif xrs ajymv&vif uawmh &mZi*d [trln vjzppOlu pm; Ow&ea& tw&uf E&h; aw&ul
 ow&clw, ? t1/2vva ow&v&lyd o&EmO&ell iy&par&gjrclwllitwuf tEsp&efaygif rsm; pn i&J lu&awul c±
 clw, / t1/2vva v&v&v&awmh t1/2vva ul u&uifallumih t1/2pkyvva ul jzplyd vitw us&p&awG

or [w/ t] M taumib Pme/wh t&awu aemurs vulyd qvlu xiq Luvmul rctqhl che&1/2
w, / t] gaw [m cEmOeav;vmeptylyd rsvz&km ajymv&i;fygb/

tom;wNydvā

aemiwc&ri&awmh t1/2sr [marm*3/melu tom;wNydvābudul aw&rijyew, ? t]D tom;w/ Nydvā
Budul/ vi fwawG usawG p&awu vulyd xMLU qvluw, ? tom;wNydvābudu emusi 1/2sv&fv
tirwef pt1/2sush&vmiwh toly [p&tmf jrnwrtlyd ajy;ae&1/2&w, ? t]gul/ t1/2svuPu jrwp&
b&m; a/2r&ri ar;ygw, ? t1/2sr [marm*3/melu ojrictly taLumift& t v&plul jye&ajmygw, ? t]D
jrwp&b&m; a/2r&riS ajm&jcif \ taLumifuawmh r&ue&alumif jrwp&b&m; x&S axmuctsuf &v<wuf
allumi bl jzplygw, ? 'gallumi h jrwp&b&m; u t1/2sr [marm*3/mel ajymwltwltf r&ue&alumif? ul
fawmf wltv/ b&m; jzprnh Ohuyif aw&ri&lyd jzpalumif ou&oc&nl r1/2&o; i ra [m&lo; alumifrs; ul
r&e&awmflyd&awmh t] Nydvā \ twlvftalumif ul/ 'D& [mawmfrygw, /

bu&O? & [efw/ {aom oawā? p tom;wNydvā ow&gon/ fro&a, 0 &mZ*a [? p
&mZir& [r&lyi&v/ a*gCmwaum ta [mod E& ;ow&orm; jzpc&lavlyd ponjzih E& ;ow&orm; jzppOlu
ÿclwh E& ;ow&ritub&v&alumih i<E& p&efaygifs; p& usud& c&bm; c&alumif? t] D &S v&v&vmvwh
tcg t] D& uif&alumih tom;wNydvābudjzplyd 'lu&e&wh taLumifrs; ul [mLum; avmfrygw, /

'De&mr& t1/2p&lydvāy tom;wNydvā bmx&ov< qh if E& ;ow&wh tub&v&tsi&awmh
wlygw, ? 'gayrh i&S plawcge&ri ure&v&xi&lytsif xlv& Nydvā jzplwltcgvl x&ae&ygw, / yXrE& ;ow&
orm; r&ri i&S plawcge&v&f E& ;ow&pO&umvu tom;aw&ul v&jcplyd y&km; wh t1/2p&kt1/2ly& ure&v&
xictw, ? 'gallumi h t] D t1/2p&lydvā p&lyd i&S plawvmwltcg t] D t& m&v&ES f&v&wh t1/2p&lydvābud jzp&ygow
w& aemuf kvd E& ;ow&orm; r&awmh trbm; w& ure&v& xictw, / t] D trbm; w& budul p&lyd i&S
plawvmwltcg t] D t& m&v&ES f&v&wh tom;wNydvābud jzp&ygow& t] g [m u&tsifwayrh ure&v&
xi&lytsif r&v&ly jzplytsif r&v&wh x&jcm; ylygb/

tom;pNydvā

aemuly&awmh tom;pNydvāul/ aw&w, ? t]gul/ jrwp&b&m; u i&sr&q&jzpc&alumif ponjzih
x&v&zm& [mLum; avmfrygw, /

ta&c&1/2vNydvā

aemuly&awmh ta&c&1/2bl aog&e&ly Nydvābudul/ aw&w, ? t]gul/ jrwp&b&m; u olq&v
ow&orm; jzpc&alumif ponjzih [mLum; avmfrygw, /

oelvsu&ar&aw&el&ly&v&in

aemu&ly&pa&vmh oelvsu&ar&aw&el&ly&v&in u&ll& aw&w, ? t&ly&v&ar&in olu& r&s tar&oz&g& f&jz&pa&ewh "m;oelvsu&aw&u& aumi&f&ui&f&u& y&sh&v&u&ly&ð olu& ðy:r&in j&y&f&y&el&u&ly&ð u&ll& u&sh&ay&ly&sm; o&ly&q&el&mu, f& wmb&? b, u&ll&f&s& a&j&y&:v&ll& w&ll&f&a&?&in&f&ll& r&?&b&?&w&ll& all&u&u&p&&my&gb&? t&ly& oelvsu&aw&u&aw&mh olu&ll&u&m;av&sm&pb&in& jz&pa&ell&u&w, f&q&ll&v&m x&i&?&in&?&y&gw, ? b&ly&?&t&p&?&ly&v&h& w&pl&va, mu&f&u& i&y&v&ly&w, f&w&aw&mh& q&ll&b&g& &?&m& r&?&ly&gb&? 'gall&umi&h& t&?&ly&v&in& pon&u&ll& v&ly&ly&ð&x&ll&u& q&v&ll&u&w&h& vi&f&w& pon&aw&w&ly& olu&ll&u&m;av&sm&pb&in& jz&pa&y&:a&ell&u&w&h& t&w&ll&ty& vi&f&w&pon&aw&g&jz&pl&w, f&ll&, l, i&f&roi&?&m& r&?&ly&gb&? om&ly&ð& oi&ll&b&g& &?&mom& ?&ly&gw, ? b&mall&umi&h&v&ly& q&ll& i&f&b&ly&aw&g&w&aw&mh& olu&ll&v&in& w&j&cm;u&p&aw&w&ly& ?&r, ? ar&my&e&f&ci&f& y&si&f&?&ly& ð&ai&?&ci&f&v&ly& ?&ly&, ? 'gall&umi&h& t&cg& cy&lo&ll&f& t&ll&w&rf&v&ly&ly&ð& E&ly&p&u&z&ll& c&l, O&f&yg&w, ? E&ly&p&u&r&in&or&?&ly&ð& v&pl&v&ya&ew&ll& c&el&v&ly& ?&ly& E&ly&gw, / u&ll& t&ly&av&sm&pb&in& jz&pa&ew&h& ta&umi&f&aw&g& q&ll&aw&mh& t&ly&ll& v&pl&v&y&ci&f& r&?&ly&ll&? olu&ll&u&m;av&sm&pb&in& t&ll&w&rf& E&ly&p&u&j&ci&f& ?&ly& E&ly&gw, ? 'gall&umi&h& u&ll&u&m;av&sm&pb&in& oelvsu&ft&w&aw&u&ll& u&ll&u&m;av&sm&pb&in& vi&f&w&pon&f& ta&umi&f&w&aw&u& v&ly&ly&ð& x&ll&u& q&v&ll&u&w, f&ll& q&ll&v&mu& om&ly&ð& oi&f&av&sm&ly&gw, /

v&ll& ar&aw&el&ly&v&in

aemu&ly&pa&vmh v&ll& ar&aw&el&ly&v&in u&ll& aw&w, ? olu& r&s tar&oz&g& f&jz&p&w&h& v&aw&u& aumi&f&ui&f&u& u&ll&y&sh&v&u&ly&ð olu& ðy:r&in j&y&f&y&el&u&ly&ð& p&f&ll&u&w, ? t&ly&g&[& m& om;v&ll&ur&q&ll&jz&p&v&ll&w&ll&

jr&f∈ ar&aw&el&ly&v&in

aemu&ly&pa&vmh jr&f∈ ar&aw&el&ly&v&in u&ll& aw&w, ? olu& r&s tar&oz&g& jz&pa&ew&h& jr&f∈aw&u& aumi&f&ui&f&u& y&sh&v&u&ly&ð olu& ðy:r&in j&y&f&y&el&u&ly&ð& p&f&ll&u&w, ? t&ly&g&[& m& um&&P&ac&:w&h& n&f&f&q&ll& E&ly&p&u&b&jz&p&v&ll&w&ll&w&ll& ri&f&j&y&f& P&f& oi&f&v&?&aw&u&ll& olu&jr&f∈e&ly& x&ll&q&ll&ly&ð& E&ly&p&u&f&cl&v, ? 'gall&umi&h& olu&ll&u&m;av&sm&pb&in& jr&f∈aw&u& olu&ll& v&ly&ly&ð& x&ll&ae&ll&u&w&w&ll& all&u&u&p&&my&gb&?

ur&f&@ly&v&in

ur&f&@ly&v&in q&ll&v&mu&ll& t&?&ly&f&[& m&arm&?&w&me&f& aw&w, ? ur&f&q&ll&v&m& a&t&ll&? t&@q&ll&v&m& v&il&D&? a&t&ll& Bu&ð&av&mu&bu&ð&r&m;w&h& v&il&D&?&aw&w&h& ly&v&in&u&ll& ur&f&@ly&v&in&v&ll& q&ll&yg&w, ? olu& v&il&O&w&el&u& aum&u&f&u&sp&O&f&v&w&h& w&&m;ob&u&ð& jz&p&cl&v, ? u&g& D&su&&mr&in& w&pl&ll& v&u&aq&mi&f&, ly&ð& r&w&&m; p&?&il&q&ll&jz&w&cl&v, ? t&v&el&av&;v&bu&ð&r&m;w&h& t&j&y&f& P&ir&sm;u&ll&v&ly& ay&cl&v, ? 'gall&umi&h& olu&ll&v&in& x&ll&u&g& f&x&m;&r&n&h& t&?&ly&f&[& m& rz&ll&u&g& E&ll&at&mi&f&ly& jz&pa&ew, ? t&ir&w&el& av&;v&w&h& v&il&D&O&e&bu&ð&u&ll&v&ly& jz&pa&ew, ? t&ir&w&el&av&;v&w&h& v&il&D&O&e&bu&ð&u&ll&v&ly& aq&mi&ae&w, ? o&ll&; i&f&ly& t&ly&ll&v&il&D&bu&ð&u&ll& x&r&f&ly&ð&in&:&ow&ll& x&ll&f&, i&f& t&ly&f&, i&f&ly& t&ly&ll&v&il&D&bu&ð&ay&:r&in&bl& x&ll& & t&ly&f& ow&ll& t&ly&ll&v&il&D&in&:&m& ae&mr&in&v&ly& vi&f&w&aw&g&u&ð&aw&g&p&el&aw&u& v&ly&ly&ð& x&ll&u& q&v&ll&u&w, /

ly&v&in&st&p&ll&

t&?&ly&f&[& m&arm&?&w&me&f& aw&w&h& ly&v&in&aw&u& tr&st&p&ly&gb&? um&ar&ol&p&in&p&u&ll& u&ll&v&el&cl&v&ll& ta&&cl&f&?&ly&ð& 'lu&&mu&ae&w&h& ly&v&in&ar&bu&ð&v&ly&gw, ? r&f&in&t, D&g' u&ll& j&ze&cl&v&ll& t&?&ly&f&q&ll&pb&in& jz&pa&ew&h& ew&u&aw&mi& ly&v&in&ar&bu&ð& v&ly&gw, ? &[& e&f&u&si&D&w&aw&g& aumi&faumi&f& r&u&si&cl&v&ll& &[& e&f&to&f& &[& e&f&re&f&r&to&f&e&ly& jz&pa&ew&h& ly&v&in&aw&u&ly& gw, ? t&ly& ly&v&in&aw&u&f&in& ou&el&f&u&v&ly& r&ð&&aw&mu&ae&w, ? aus&ni&f& t&ly&f&w&aw&u&v&ly& r&ð&&aw&mu&ae&w, ? 'j&y&i&f&ly& ly&v&in&aw&g&av&v&aw&mi&f&sm;yg&ao;w, /

t&ly& ly&v&in&aw&u&[& m& v&il&O&w&el&u& r&ir&cl&E&im&O&el& c&rf&oma&;t&w&u&f& ro&il&rav&sm&v&aw&u&ll& i&y&v&ly&cl&u&v&ly&ð&? 'gall&umi&h& 'cl&E&im&O&el&[& m& t&v&el&av&;all&umi&f& o&ly&gw, ? aemu&ly&pa&vmh& ay&w&O&w&f&in& j&y&x&m;w&h& ly&v&in&aw&u&f&it&sm;bu&ð& ?&ly&yg&ao;w, ? t&ly& g&aw&g&lu& w&cl&aw&mh& 'ae&mr&in& a&j&y&mc&si&ae&ow;w, /

Oefxlyf u x r f a q m i f e o l

Oefxlyft a l u m i f u a w m h o a b m a y g u f a v m u f y g l y d , c d e f x l y f x r f o r m ; t a l u m i f u l l a [m & r , ? t j g u l l j r w p f b b & m ; u ' b m r ; c e f x k w l y d a z m f y x m ; y g w , /

u w a r m p b u s o b m & [m a & m /

b u s o ? & [e f w l b m & [m a & m ? O e f x l y d e f y l u l l x r f a q m i f o m o b n / u w a r m p ? t b , b y g e n t / t j d o y g ' g e u e m i g ; y g ; q l v h O e f x l y d e f y l u l l x r f a q m i f a e w , l q l v m u b , b v m l q l i f -

y k z a v m w d O p e l l , h , H t m , o f f { O H e m a r m { O H a * g a w a n ? t , H O p i v d b u s o b m & [m a & m /

y k z a v m w d y k z y i f [l i / O p e l l a j z q l t y o n / t o ? j z p & m \ / , h , H t m , o f f t l u i f t 1 / 2 s b n / { O H e m a r m ? w d ' w a p o n j z i h p o l h o m t r n 1 / 2 \ / { O H a * g a w a n ? u P h , e O p a n , e - p o n j z i h p o l h o m t E G 1 / 2 \ / b u s o ? & [e f w l t , l w d ' w a p o n i t r n 1 / 2 h o m u P h , e O p a n , e - p o n i t E G 1 / 2 h o m p y k z v i u l b m & [m a & m ? O e f x l y d e f y l x r f a q m i f o l [l i / O p i v d a c : q l t y f y g w , f w l

O e f x l y d e f y l x r f a e w l o q l v m w j c m ; r [k w f y g b t ? w d ' w a p o n j z i h a c : a o : & w h y k z y g b w l t E G e l a j m & r , l q l i f u P h , e r s d O p a n , e r s d v l a j m & w h y k z y g b w l A r m t a e e l a j m & , i f a w m h a r m i j z l r j z l a r m i p e l r p e l p o n j z i h a c : a e & w h y k z y g b / b l m ; v u x u a w m f u m v w e f u u P h , e t r s d t E G i O p a n , e t r s d t E G i p o n j z i h t r s d t E G e l v l a c : a v h 1 / 2 l u w , / t 1 / 2 s f [m u o y t 1 / 2 s l u p a n , e t 1 / 2 s f a u m @ n t p 1 / 2 v h t r n a w l m t E G e l a c : w h t r n a w l o / A r m j y n t r a w m h t j m t E G e l a c : w h t r n & , m r x i 1 / 2 h ; b /

t j h ' o e m p u m ; x h n t m , o f f - t 1 / 2 s f q l v h p u m ; y g w , / t j d p u m ; t & t m ; j z i h & [e f r s m ; e l o m q l l w , ? v d w a l u m i f r s m ; e l r q l l o b t v l ' b m h w m h r q l b t / b m a l l u m i f v b q l i f & [e f r s m ; o m r [k w l o l v d w a l u m i f a w a & m ' j y i l o w d g a w a & m t u e l v y i f c e i m o e f u l l x r f a q m i f a e & w l o b s n f j z p a l u m i f x i 1 / 2 h ; a e v l y g b / ' g a l u m i h a v m u a o g [m & t m ; j z i h y k z v i o w d g v l a c : & w l b a w l b r o l m r h w l c e i m o e f u l l x r f a q m i f a e l u & w h o b s n f y g b /

' d e & m r h c e i m i g ; y g ; u l l b m & - O e f x l y f a c : w , ? y k z v i u l l O e f x r f o a c : w , m l q k m ; w h t w l u f c e i m u w j c m ; + y k z v i u w j c m ; v m ; ? c e i m r s t v l v j z p i v h y k z v i u l l v m t o d t j c m ; 1 / 2 g o v m ; v l a r ; p & m 1 / 2 y g w , / , c l u m v r h t w p f 1 / 2 v l b a w l u a w m h ' b m a ' o e m p u m ; r s d u l 1 / 2 h a z l y d y k z v i o w d g t w i q l v m u l l b l m ; u r y , b a l u m i f ? c e i m r s t v l v y k z v i o w d g t w i q l v m 1 / 2 h u m i f a j m q l a & ; o m ; w w l l u w , / t j g u a w m h o l w l p f f & n o w l u l l a z : j y 1 / 2 t o 1 / 2 v m y g b / j r w p f b b & m ; a [m v h w & m ; a w m l u t e w a v & m ; j z p a l u m i f t i r w e l x i 1 / 2 h ; a e y g w , f o m o e m h t j y i f t y u y k z v i a w l u p n i , l q x m ; w h t w a l l v h v s m ; v s m ; y , l v h w & m ; a w m f j z p l y g w , / t u , l i t j d t w a l l r y , l o q l i f b l m ; a [m v h w & m ; [m t j b m o e m y y k z v i a w l u l l O g ' e l w a e r f a y g l ' b m q l i f b l m ; y o l b a w m i f r v l y g b t / t r e f u a w m h o m o e m y y k z v i a w l u l l O g ' u c e i m i g ; y g ; u l l i f t w a l l q l v m v l 1 / 2 v , ? c e i m i g ; y g ; u t w i r [k w l o l ? t w a u o b j c m ; t x n f ' y l w c k l q l v m v l 1 / 2 v , ? j r w p f b b & m ; w & m ; a w m l u a w m h c e i m i g ; y g ; v l t w i r [k w l o l ? c e i m i g ; y g ; r s t v l v o b j c m ; t w & , m l q l v m v l 1 / 2 l u f 1 / 2 b t v l j y w f y w b o m ; o m ; a [m x m ; w l v & m ; j z p l y g w , / ' g a y r h a v m u a o g [m & t w l l f a [m o i l v h t & m r f a w m h a j m l q l o f t & t m ; j z i h y k z v i o w d g v l a [m x m ; y g w , ? t j g u a w m h ' d e i m i g ; y g ; u l l a c : a o : 1 / 2 t a e e l a [m w m y g b / a e m u l l a w m h r r e s h o l v y g ; c j c m ; l y d a [m w l e & m a w l e f i v l t j c m ; o l a w l u l l y & - o l w y g ; v l a [m l y d r r u l a w m h t w a l l a [m w m v l 1 / 2 y g w , / b , m l v l q l a w m l u m - \

avmuaoG[m& twa

twan[d rrbnbnmvU/ twaem? rrd\ / emaxm? tm;uU&maywnf/ ya&m? rrdS wyg;aom/ emaxm? rrd\ tm;uU&mon/ aum [d b, bl jzptH 1/2StLenf;-vU 'D\W\ a[mvm 1/2ygw, / 'D' oemrbi ya&m-olwyg; r[kwfwuU twa-rrdvU a[mxm;ygw, ? olwyg;uUwvnh twa-vU ra[mygbl? tJg[m avmurbi ajymqUz twvUf; olwyg; r[kwfwuU avmu aOg[m&twtUf twa-rrdvU ajymjicifrom jzplygw, ? omoemy ykKwawG, lqxm;wh touaumif twauUqUwvm r[kwfygbl/ aemuUyDawmh-

twanearO? rrdUu lubbmvU/ yXrH olwyg;uU roebif rqrdd a1/2SOdpn/ y#Wlay? oia vsmfom *Pftqili/ eaOoa, ? yUbf uyjiixm;vi&m\ / tx? xbl yUbf uyjiixm;lydonrS aemuUumvu/ tnH rrdSvyg; tjcm;oluU tElomao, ? oebifney qHr&m\ -vU 'D\W\ a[mvm 1/2ygw, / 'D' oemrbi vU tn-tjcm;or[kwfwuU twa-rrdvU ajymzUqUof twvUf a[mxm;jicifro jzpalumif tveXi1/2n;ygw, / aemuUyDawmh-

bu@O? &[efwU twa yg? rrdUu lUif rBmulef ajr ulefajr 1/2Uulebnjzpr / twio&Pm? rrdUu lUif tm;uU&m 1/2Uulebnjzpr / Oq[&x? aeuleavmU ten o&Pm? rrdSvyg; tjcm;uU tm;ruU rli aeUuleavmU "r@yg? owy|me paom w&m;vUf rBmulefajr ulefajr 1/2Uonjzpr / "r@&Pm? w&m;vUf tm;uU&m 1/2Uulebnjzpr / Oq[&x? aeuleavmU ten o&Pm? w&m;rsvyg; tjcm;uU tm;ruU rli aeuleavmU 'D\W\ a[mvmvU 1/2ygw, / tJ rrvU twa-rrdvU tn-olwyg; r[kwfwuU qUlyg w, ? bmuUxmulyD o&ovbU if teno&Pm-rrdSvyg; tjcm;uU tm;ruUuef qUwvum;uU axmuUqUyD o&ygw, / rrdSvyg; qUwm rbwU vit, m; om;orvU aqfS rwaqG q&mwU ewbUum; jA[r b&m;ocivU 'D\W\ mawUu qUlygw, / aemuUyDawmh tJD twa-rrdvUmvU rrdEherbi jzplyD; aptywh owy|me t1/2om aAm"yUf w&m;awUu qUlygw, ? 'galLumiH "r@yg "r@&P-w&m;vUf tm;uU&m 1/2ybaeU-vU\ xylyD azmjyxm;ygw, / 'galLumiH tJD a' oemt&tm;jizivU twa qUwm olwyg; r[kwfwuU rrdUu lUu qUv, ? tJD rrdUu f qUwvUvU rrdEherbi jzplyD; aptywh owy|me t1/2om aAm"yUf w&m;awUubm qUwvU, ? omoemy ykKwawU, lq psvrxm;wh touaumif twauUrqUwbl qUwm tirwef xi1/2n;ygw, / aemuUyDawmh-

ygyH raumifruU twem uwa rrdUu lUif uytybnjzpjim;tH twem? rrdUu lUif / oluwb wU tyg, qif& ponjih npEef& yiyef&\ / ygyH raumifruU twem tuwa rrdUu lUif nytyjim;tH twemO? rrdUu lUif yimU / ObZw vbrfom ewbrfom ponjih piLU, & crfom &\ / tanm? rrdSvyg;aom obn/ tnH wyg;aomoluU e Odom "a, ? rpilu, ap-rcrfomapeH f-vU 'D\W\ a[mvmvU 1/2ygw, / tJ rrvU olwyg; r[kwfwuU twa-rrdvU qUlygw, / 'galLumiH tjcm;oluU tjcm;olurpilu, apEhlot = rcrfomapEhlotvU ajymi iyef iyelyD jyqkxm;ygw, / aemuUyDawmh-

avmuaoG[m& ykKwawOg

bu@O? &[efwU pwina&m? 4-yg; 4-rdUlebam/ EarykKwaw? pykKwawbn/ avmuoP avmuu/ oaEh oDZEmem? xi1/2n;1/2ulef-ponjih ykKwaw 4-rdUlebamLumif a[mxm;wvU 1/2ygw, / tJ rrvU avmuaoG[m&-ajymzU ajympOfm;jizih rrdt usU usi lwlot olwyg; tust usi lwlot Eplyg;vU twUf rusi lwlot usi lwlotqUvH 'D 4-rdU jyvU a[mjicif jzplygw, ? owOg twaumi qUwvU ykKwawvU aLumif jyvU a[mjicif r[kwfygbl/ 'galLumiH tJ vUwvU tclitrmuylyD vUf;wh rpnt, lUu uxmOwK ygVawmrfi -

owOg twaumi qUwvU ykKwawvU qUwm rfaom oabmjrwaom oabm tm;jizih &Eh lygovm; 1/2ygovm; ponjih ar;cef xwlyD y, ixm;ygw, / aemuUyDawmh cEO*WU kwfygVawm tE&m"okv (Eh-97)rvU 'D\W\ ppplyD twy kKwawvU owOgaumif qUwm pipptm;jizih rrdUumif 1/2S fvi fnyD a[mLum;xm;ygw, /

tER&m" xlt&mu&u b, M&kibov? 1/2&u&u (wxm *w) ow&g[k xiygovm;/ rxifyg t 1/2&s lb&m;/ a0' emu& onmu& oc&g&w&u&u OhmP&u& ow&g[k xiygovm;/ rxifyg t 1/2&s lb&m;/ (' Dt ar; tajzrm; jzih cEmi g; yg; [m pi ppft m; jzih ow&g yk&w& r [kv&u&u mif jyygw, /)

tER&m" xlt&mu&u b, M&kibov? 1/2&u&u ow&g 1/2&bnf [k xibavm? rxifyg t 1/2&s lb&m;/ 1/2&yr&s wyg; ow&g 1/2&bnf [k xibavm? rxifyg t 1/2&s lb&m;/ a0' emu&? onmu&? oc&g&w&u&u OhmP&u& ow&g 1/2&bnf [k xibavm? rxifyg t 1/2&s lb&m;/ OhmP&rs wyg; ow&g 1/2&bnf [k xibavm? rxifyg t 1/2&s lb&m;/ (' Dt ar; tajzrm; jzih cEmi g; yg; ES p&yaom or [kw& cEmi g; yg; r&s tv&w&zpaom ow&g yk&w& r [li pi ppft m; jzih r 1/2&u&u mif u& jyygw, /)

tJ b&w&rfi & [E&h jzply&uom t 1/2&ft ER&m" \ tajzrm; u& jrw&pb&u om" k ac: awm& rly&uawmh] tER&m" igb&m; onf a 1/2&Sua&m , cl&am 'lu&ES h 'lu& N& r&f&ic&fubm&v&f ynw&a [m&u&u;) onf [li v& ed&h&kyft m; jzih a [m&u&u; awm& rly&uawmh, /

' d&h&kyft m; jzih cEmi g; yg; q&w&h 'lu&ES h tJ D&u& c&yl& r&f&am e&h&el&u&om a [mw, ? tJ D&cEm' lu&ES h c&yl& r&f&am r&svyg; t&h&w&rf w&h&ew&h yk&w& r ow&g tw&u&u mif q&w&u&u m&ra [mb&v&u&o&pygw, /

rm&ewft ar; OZ&m t ajz

' gall&u&mi h] ow&g u& b, bu z&eq&if&ov? z&eq&if&w&bl b, r&fi&1/2&bv? ow&g [m b, r&fi& jz&pay: v&mb&v? b, r&fi c&yl&ay&sm&u&om; r&nl&v; } q&w&h r&ew&w& ar; c&ef&u&u OZ&m&q&w&h & [E&h&x&w&u ' D&yl&e&u&u; v&u&lygw, /

u&Ek oaw&w&dy&ap&od& r& ' d&w&h&Ekaw/
ok 'oc&g&y&a&om, h e, d' ow&h&v&A&w&d

rm&? [h r&ew&w& w& oib&u& u& b, ft&mu&u oaw&w&u ow&g [li / y&ap&od&ER , M&un&x&ir&sv&f ygoent/ aw? oi&N/ w&h x&ki&f&sv&f&ic&f&onf/ ' d&w&h&ER t, r&fi; r [kw&ly&g&av&u& / t, h& tr&sm; u ow&g [k x&ir&sv&h&eaom p&t&monf/ ok 'oc&g&y&a&om? oc&g&w&am; t&pk&ty&h ou&b&u&r&om&w&ntf/ E"? p&oc&g&w&am; t&pk&u& oaw&w&? ow&g u& e O&y&v&A&w&d r&ty&on&om&w&ntf/ O&g? pi ppft m; jzih ow&g [li r 1/2&bnf&om&w&ntf/

, x&my&d t *br&f&am? a [mw&d&oa' g& &axm E&w&d
{ Oh&ca&E&ok&oa&E&ok& a [mw&d&oa&w&w&u&om&w&ntf/

[h O&y&r&m&jzih x&ip&h&j&y&t&h t *br&f&am? b&od O&i&1/2&h t p 1/2&h&om t p&w&v&ty&h f&w&h& ay&g&f&pr&ic&f&al&u&mi h O&g? ay&g&f&pr&v&h&eaom/ &axm E&w&oa' g? &xm; [hom o' g&tr&nb&u& a [mw&d , xm? jz&p&bu&u&w& { Oh& p O&y&r&mt&w&yl&f&u&v& ca&E&ok 1/2&yl a0' em onm oc&g& OhmP&f& hom cEmi g; yg; w&bnf/ oa&E&ok 1/2&u&lef v&h&eaom/ oaw&w&u&om&w&ntf/ ow&g [hom tr&ny&n&w&bnf/ a [mw&d jz&p&av&aw&u&onf/

' lu&ar&O [do&ar&f&w&h ' lu&f&w&d w&da&O&w&d&p/
em&n&w&w ' lu&f& o&ar&f&w&h em&n&h ' lu&f& ed&z&N&w&d

[h pi ppft m; jzih ow&g [li r 1/2&h oc&g&w&am; t&pk&cEmi g; yg; r&om 1/2&bnf [l&om x&p&um; r&f&ay& \ / ' lu&ar&O? cEmi g; yg; q&if&w&am; r&on&om&v&u&v& o&ar&f&w&h jz&pay: \ / ' lu&f& q&if&w&am; r&on&om&v&u&v& w&d w&h t&qu&qu&f&z&p&v&su&f w&nl&v&ntf; w&h&e&w&? a0&w&d&p? a&ym&u&f&v&ntf; a&ym&u&f&u&g& f&y&su&p&od& \ / t&n&w&w& ' lu&f& q&if&w&am; u&h&u&O&f& / O&g? q&if&h&r&svyg;/ e o&ar&f&w&h jz&ponf [kw& ' lu&f& t&n&h& q&if&h&r&s t&j&cm; wyg; a&om&t&monf/ e e&h&p&v&u& c&yl&ys&u&on&v&ntf; r [kw&ly&g - v&h&jy&e&u&u& ; aj&z&1/2& f&v&u&lygw, /

tJ r&fi] jz&p&v&w&, l&q&w&v&v&l cEmi g; yg; q&if&h&O jz&pay: v&mw&mb? yk&w& r ow&g jz&pay: v&mw&w& r [kw& w&h&ew&, l&q&w&v&v&l cEmi g; yg; q&if&h&om t&qu&qu&f& jz&p&v&u& w&h&ew&mb? yk&w& r ow&g ta&u&mi&f&u&u

cbm;Lu&w, ? raumifru&v&f raumifustul cbm;Lu&w, f ponjzih 'Ml ajmrs em;vneilw, / 'galLumi h uES h ulx tustul aObelyD ubmv&f ul jyl Dpin 1/2w, fqlv h talLumif;ul jyv&v h tcgr&v l yk&vftaeel a[mawmrygw, /

(3) cEimaw&u ausnifaqmu&w, ? tifaqmu&w, f ponjzih ajmv&f em;rvneilw? &MZi*Q f ob|;u ausnifaygif 60-ul aqmu&w, ? temxyP f ob|;u aZwOebausnifawmBuDul aqmu&w, ? ponjzih ajmrs em;vneilw, / 'galLumi h yk&vftoDtoD\ vlv p&f&njzi h iyv&yaqmi 1/2LuyLul jyv&v h tcgr&v l yk&vftaeel a[mawmrygw, /

(4) cEimaw&u trul&w ow&w, ? tzul&w ow&w, f ponjzih ajmv&f em;rvneilw? om;jzpbolu trul&w ow&w, ? tZmwow&u crnfawmf Ad&bm&ul&w ow&w, f ponjzih ajmrs trd tzw&ul&w ow&v&f om;jzpbol&h tmeE&D ul x&L&w, ? aoon&N tjcm;rlu i&b&L {ue&am&u&apww&v h ul&D&x&L&w, ? tZmwow&rii[m crnfawm&ul&w ow&v&L tmeE&D ul&D&x&L&w, ? 'galLumi h jrwp&ob&am;a[mv h w&m;awm&ul&w em&y&gv&su&f w&m;x&v&l r&b&? r*Z&am, M jzpw, ? aoon&N tjcm;rlu avm[ul&D&c:w&h i&Jt&L&x&L&v&l us&am&u&w, ? o*Z&am, M jzpb&w, ? jrwp&ob&am;ul&w qn&fuy&ul&u&G fwh ub&L&aw&v&l t&L&bu aoon&N tjcm;rl&h ew&1/2 ob&w&am&u&atmi&f ry&E&f ru, E&L&awm&ob& ponjzi h em;vneilw, / 'galLumi h tmeE&D ul&L&alumi&f ul&L&jyv&v h tcgr&v l yk&vftaeel a[mawmrygw, /

(5) cEimaw&u cEimaw&ul&w c&rfom&Luygap&v&L arw&ny&L&w, ? qif&rs v&v&Luygap&v&L u&1/2Pm y&h&L&w, f ponjzi h ajmv&f em;rvneilw? &[ef&y&v&v&L? Oygoumu? Oygoumru ow&D&gaw&v&L c&rfom&Luygap&v&L arw&ny&L&w, ? ow&D&gaw&v&L qif&rs v&v&Luygap&v&L u&1/2Pm y&h&w, f ponjzi h ajmrs em;vneilw, / 'galLumi h jrwp&ob&am; [m jA [Q& m&ac:w&h jA [P&w&am; y&h&v&L&L jyv&v h tcgr&v l jA [P&w&am; y&h&w&h uw&v&h; yk&v&v&L&am ty&h&c&w&h ul&y&v&v&L&am yk&vftaeel&om a[mawmrygw, / 'De&m&rs& a' oem en&f&ul& ro&em;rvn&w&ob&L&u y&r&w&u y&h&umi&w, f xi&ly&D&awm&h 1/2&em&rc&E&aw&G c&rfom&Luygap&v&L 'M&L arw&ny&h&ew&mv&L M&u&am&ob&w, / t&L&w&awm&h arw&ny&L&ob&? yk&v&f ow&D&g&tae&el&om y&v&yg&w, ? 'galLumi h oa&A& ow&v& ponjzi h om&rn& taee&L&am? o&A& E&w&h, m-ponjzi h O&oo& taee&L&am arw&ny&L&ul&yn&w&z&il&om a[m&x&m;yg&w, ? aemu&ly&D&awm&h arw&ny&L& tp&1/2&om 'D jA [P&f ur&f&ef&u ow&D&gn&w&ub&om tm&1/2&ly&gw, ? 1/2&em&rf& c&Em&y&r&w&ul&w tm&1/2&ly&w&h r&1/2&yg&ob&? t&J&g [m p&O&f±Lun&1/2&v&v&L oab&may&gu&E&ly&gw, ? 1/2&em&rf& c&Em&y&r&w&f oab&mv&w&m;r&O&tae&el xi&h&ev&f& aj&r&bu&D&L&L aus&u&ch&sm;v&L&L xi&h&e&r&h&ay&g&h aj&r&bu&D&L&L aus&u&ch&aw&e&f py&ly&D& c&rfom&Luygap&v&L arw&ny&L& y&g;oi&ly&gr&n&f&v&m;? u&1/2&P&njzi h oem;oi&ly&gr&n&f&v&m;? r&L&v&mjzi h Or&f&aj&r&mu&bi&ly&gr&n&f&v&m;? arw&ny&L& u&1/2&P&m r&L&v&m ry&g;oi&h&alumi&f xi&1/2&v&w&w, ? b&malumi&f&L&L tou&D&h&m&O&f r&1/2&v&h "mv&f oab&mr&O& jz&p&h&ev&ly&g&ob&? t&J&D& aj&r&bu&D&L&L aus&u&ch&aw&e&f&v&ly&f& y&r&w&ob&om w&m;aw&f&h arw&ny&L& u&1/2&P&m r&L&v&m y&g;ob&L&L tc&G&r&1/2&alumi&f xi&1/2&v&w&w, ? 'galLumi h arw&ny&L& tp&1/2&v&h jA [P&w&am;ul&ly&g;f, if&y&v&v&L&ow&D&g&tae&el&om y&g;w&w, f q&L&v&m wx&p&cs& r&v&f&x&m;L&u&r, /

(6) aemu&ly&D&awm&h cEimaw&u a&1/2&b&O&a [mi&f&aw&v&L&L jy&ely&D&atmu&ar&h&qi&f&ci&w, f ponjzi h ajm, if em;rvneilw? jrwp&ob&am;u atmu&ar&h&qi&f&ci&awm&ry&w, / &[E&h&t&1/2&sr&w&u atmu&ar&h&qi&f&ci&awm&ry&w, ? ponjzi h yk&vftaeel&ajmrs em;vneilw, ? 'galLumi h a&1/2&b&O&a [mi&f&aw&G atmu&ar&h&qi&f&ci&ly&L&L jyv&v h tcgr&v l yk&vftaeel a[mawmrygw, /

(7) aemu&ly&D&awm&h cEimaw&u q&f&u&L&w, ? ou&f&u&L& v&w, ? 1/2&yc&E&imaw&ul&w v&w, ? cEimaw&u tv&v&L&w, f ponjzi h ajmv&f em;rvneilw? b, M&L cEimaw&u v&w&mv&f b, M&L maw&ul&w v&w&mv&f b, M&L cEimaw&u tv&v&L&w&mv&f b, M&L cEimaw&u tv&v&L&w&L&L tus&D&u&w&mv&f&L&L tou&rus&w&h 1/2&yc&E&imaw&ul&w v&w, if&v&L&L tus&D&u&by&gr&n&f&v&m;? 1/2&yc&E&im&ul&w jz&p&ap&L&L tub&L&M cEimaw&u jz&p&ap&L&L tm&1/2&ly&D& v&w, if&v&L&L tus&D&u&by&gr&n&f&v&m; ponjzi h ap&v& emb&G&L&w&G 1/2&ey&gw, ? 'galLumi h jrwp&ob&am;u tv&ay; yk&v&v&L&am tv&ch&ly&v&L&am yk&v&v&L&yn&w&f& taee&el&om a[mawmrygw, ? a [my&L&u&awm&h -

' uPmObk d4-yg

(u) ovr½w h yk w u ovr½y k w ftm; v v f 'g, um buuom pi lu, w h tvjzpw, ? 'g, umbuu ovrpi lu, w h tw w f t u s t a y; E h w, /

(c) ovr h yk w u ovr E s h j n p h o m y k w ftm; v v f t v t y k w u b u u p i l u, w h t v j z p w, ? t v t b u u p i l u, w h t w w f b u d r m; a o m t u s t u l a y; E h w, /

(*) ay; v a o m o b a m t v t y k w u b a m o v r ½ w f i E p z u v h r s r p i l u, w h t v a j z p w, ? B u d r m; a o m t u s t u l r a y; E h l o t? x b h o m t v \ t z u l t r a y; a o a o m v n f h y w a w h e w p n t p r i t u s t u l t & E h l o t? ' g a l l u m i h u c f e a v a o m a q f s t r w a q w u l l & n p t i a u r a r g v a g e f & m u o v E s h j n p h o m t v t y k w u l t x t a ½ c s, f i a u r a r g v a g e f & w, /

(C) t v a y; o b a m t v t h y k w u b a m o v E s h j n p h o m f i E p z u v h r s p i l u, h o m t v j z p w, ? t u s t u l q h t v j z p w, / t v t y k w u r h o m p a o m * P a u s; Z i w E s h j n p h o m v a v t u s t u l a v a v j z p w, ? t j h o m y k w u t v u l 14-yg; c o c w t v u l 7-yg; c h y d a [m x m; y g w, /

y k w u t v s 14-yg

(1) j r w p h b e m; t m; v w m u y x r? (2) y a p u A r g t m; v w m u ' k v d ? (3) & [E h t m; v w m u w w d (4) & [E h j z p a t m i f t m; x k w q l y k w f t m; v w m u p w k w h & [E h j z p a t m i f t m; x k w q l q w m t m; x k w q l t e m * g r E s h t & [w i r * ½ m e f y k w u l q l m y g w, / (5) t e m * g r f t m; v w m u y o r? (6) t e m * g r f j z p a t m i f t m; x k w q l y k w f t m; v w m u q | r? (7) o u ' g * g r f t m; v w m u o w i r? (8) o u ' g * g r f j z p a t m i f t m; x k w q l y k w f t m; v w m u t | r? (9) a o m w m y e f t m; v w m u e o r? (10) a o m w m y e f z p a t m i f t m; x k w q l y k w f t m; v w m u ' o r? a o m w m y e f j z p a t m i f t m; x k w q l q w m o & P * h w n b h p i a o m w m y w i r * ½ m e w i l a t m i f y k w r s m; u l, & r, m l t | u x m r h z g j y x m; y g w, / ' g a l l u m i h A r o m o e m O i f y k z O i y k w f t m; v E s h a o m w m y w i r * b o l a & m u q l y k w u l a o m w m y e f z p a t m i f t m; x k w q l y k w u l, & y g w, / (11) o m o e m y r h p s n e f t b h m O & y k w f t m; v w m u { u m ' o r? (12) o m o e m y r h o v r ½ w h y k w f t m; v w m u ' g ' o r? (13) ' b d v (o v r) t m; v w m u a w & o r? (14) w & p n e f t m; v w m u p l o r w h ' b h (y k w u t v u l 14-yg; c h y x m; y g w, / t j d t v a 14-yg; & l t u s t u l l ' b h t o t t o b a z m j y x m; y g w, /

y k w u t v s 14-yg \ t u s t r m;

(1) w & p n e f t m; v v f i t q w & m t u s t & y g w, w h w & p n e l v a u m i f t m; a p w e m o e l b e E s h O a t m i f a u r a r g v f i b o w & m a u m i f u s t a y; w, m l t | u x m u z g j y w, / t j g u l b e f b u d u w & p n e l v u? t u s t &? t q w & m q l v l a q m i f y l p d x m; y g w, / u l t j g u a v; q l u & r, /

w & p n e l v u? t u s t &? t q w & m q l

t j h o m t q w & m v l q l w m u a w m h o w * P m q l w h y g v u l t w d t u s b m o m j y e f x m; w m y g / t | u x m u z g j y w h t w l f q l s i f, i a w m h t q w & m t p m; b o w & m v l j y i h y d q l w y g b l / (2) o v r ½ w h ' b d v y k w f t m; v v f i t q w a x m i f b o w a x m i f t u s t & y g w, w h (3) o m o e m y r h o v r ½ w h b l t m; v v f i t q w o e f b o w o e f t u s t & y g w, w h t j g u l o v r h? w a x m i f [? o b j z l w o e f q l v l a q m i f y l p d x m; y g w, / t j h o m o b j z l q l w m o b j z l p i f j n p h o m o l t m; v v f i m l q l w y g w, / t j g u l l q l u & r, /

o v r h? w a x m i f [? o b j z l w o e f q l

(4) aemuflawmh omoemyrñ pmett bñmO&wlyk&ftm; v&vif tqaygif b0aygif ula#wof tust&ygw, lwl tJguhl pme&v&v? tustlaw& ula#wof q&ll aqmi yk p&xm; ygw, / tJguhl q&ll &r, /

pme&v&v? tustlaw& ula#wof q&ll

(5) omoemawmfw&fr&awmh o&P*wnwblu pñyð aomwmywif*ful a&muqlyk&ftxd aomwmyef jzpatmif tm;xkwqlyk&ft rnygw, ? aomwyeavmifvll q&rsaygh tJ aomwmyeavmif yk&ftm; v&vif toacf, s tyar, s ra&w&u&Eil rEil f, O&avmu&atmif rsm;p&om tust&ll & ygw, lwl o&P*W wnlumr0 vltm; v&v, i&awmif tust&toacf &Eil ygw, ? x&kuif o&P*W nlyð ig;yg;ol&ES h jynp&wñ vltm; v&vif omlyð tust&rsn; ygw, ? tJ gxul ½&lyg; ol& q, lyg; ol&w&ES h jynp&wñ vltm; v&vif omlyð tust&bu&w, ? tJ gxul orx&bmOemulñ yñ; rsm; aewlvltm; v&vif omlyð tust&bu&w, ? tJ gxul O&yó em½&awm vltm; v&vif omlyð tust&bu&w, / aemuflawmh ol&ES jynp&wñ vltm; v&vwxul ol&ES h jynp&wñ ½&S b&mr&Ptm; v&v gu omlyð tust&bu&w, ? tJ gxul ol&ES jynp&wñ &[e&ftm; v&v mu omlyð tust&bu&w, ? tJ gxul orx&O&yó em b&Oem t&vlyul eni&vr&fr&Ezi h tm;x&kw&awm &[e&ftm; v&v mu omlyð tust&bu&w, ? O&yó em r&vñ t&xu&ft&xu&f Ó&P&aw&amulñ yk&ftm; v&v mu omlyð tust&bu&w, ? aomwmyef jzpatmif tm;x&kw&wñ yk&ft&aw&kr&ñ aomwmywif*ful a&muqlyk&ft m tjr&w&q&ll b? 'gayrñ tJ lyk&ft&ll umvu p&v&w&bu&ft&ol ½&vlt&w&ul tJ ð*lyk&ftm; v&v b&v&mu&awmh jz&Eil b&G f r½&lyg&bt? 'gallumi h acgi&xyf oc&g&ayum Ó&P&amul&awm uv&sm Py&X&Z&O&ftm; v&vif aomwmyeavmif tm; v&vñ gex&hñ tjr&w&q&ll 'ge tust&bu&q&ll 'gevll q&ll b&G ½&lygw, /

(6-14) aomwmyef tppftm; v&vñ ger&ðlyð txuif txuif yk&ft&jr&w&aw&G v&vñ 'geaw&u&awmh tust&rsn;w, Mll ajym&eb&ll r&v&awmlyg&bt? wqixuif wqihomomlyð tust&rsn;w; ol&ñ; avm&w&mc&snf y&g&bl&w&ll 'gallumi h tJ aomwmyeavmif e&ly aomwmyeft p&½&v&ñ t&d m t½&S jr&w&w&ll tm; v&vñ 'ge tust&bu&ly&aw&u&ll 'b&v&ll aqmi yk p&xm; ygw, /

aomwmyavmi fyi? v&v&v&vif?
rsm;jzif toacf q&ll
aemuflawm; O, ? u&st&rsn;w, ?
ajymb&G f r½&lyg&q&ll

aomwmyef jzpatmif usi&bu&ll tm;x&kw&awm yk&ftm; v&v&w&w&mi&rs tqaygif toacf b0aygif toacf tust&rsn;w, ? aomwmyeftm; v&vif awmh tust&rsn;w, Mll q&ll b&G f r½&lyg& ou'g*gr&fz&patmif usi&aeqlyk&ftm; v&vif M? ou'g*gr&ftm; v&vif M? tem*gr&fz&patmif usi&aeqlyk&ftm; v&vif M? tem*gr&ftm; v&vif M? &[E&h&jz&patmif usi&aeqlyk&ftm; v&vif M? &[E&h&tm; v&vif M? yap&u&AK&g&tm; v&vif M? b&em; tm; v&vif M? tust&rsn;w, Mll q&ll b&G f r½&lyg& wqixuif wqihomí omí tust&rsn;w, Mll q&ll y&gw, / tJ Daqmi yk&ftm; u&ll q&ll r, /

aomwmyavmi fyi? v&v&v&vif?
rsm;jzif toacf q&ll
aemuflawm; O, ? u&st&rsn;w, ?
ajymb&G f r½&lyg&q&ll

tJ gu yk&ftm; v&vñ yk&ft&u'ge 14-yg; \ tust&rsn;w; u&ll a0ze&fy&x&m; wñ pum; aw&g&ly&ol tJ ð yk&ft&u 'gexuif o&Cm tm; v&vñ o&C&u'geu tust&bu&w&ll tal&umi f u&ll c&e&pr&st& c&cm; lyð a [m&w&mi&lygw, /

oKutu v& (7)yg

(1) b&m;tr^a1/2om oCmtm; v&wh 'geu yXr? jrwp&nb&m;ESfwuG &[efa, mu&n; oCma&m &[ef r&fr oCma&m tulev&htm; au&rar&v^a gef&wh 'gev&ll q&ll ygw, / 'DoKCu 'geuawmh tust&tBuD q&lygb/

(2) b&m; y&e&A&ef p&ly&w&hemuf b&m;rygbj &[ef oCm &[ef r&fr oCm tulev&htm; v&wh'geu 'kvd ? tJ D&fr tulev&ll q&ll v&mu yil&xm;v&ll jz&p&ap ryil&bjz&p&ap v&mx&meo&ll <v&mor& oCm tulev&ll q&ll ygw, / tJ gu usm;-r oCm E&lyg;v&htm; v&wh'tw&uf Obawm oKCu'ge ac:ygw, /

(3) &[ef oCm oubuftm; v&wh'geu wwd ? , clumv&fr oCmuleyil&lyD v&wh'ger&lygb/

(4) &[ef r&fr oCmtm;om v&wh'geu pw&w&? , clae tcgr&awmh &[ef r&frsm; r&1/2awmhv&h tw&uf 'D ger&ll uawmh rjz&E&ll &awm&ot/

(5) &[ef oCmawm&x&h&s oCmawm& b, E&lyg;<uyg? &[ef r&fr oCmawm&x&h&s oCmawm& b, E&lyg; <uyg&ll yil&lyD tJ E&szu&om oCm&x&h&s n&E&llum; apv&w&v&ll u&wh oCmtm; v&wmu yO&r? 'D ger&ll v&ll, clae tcgr&fr rjz&E&ll &awm&ot/

(6) &[ef oCmawm&x&h&s oCmawm& b, E&lyg; <uyg&ll yil&lyD oCm&x&h&s n&E&llum;apv&w&v&ll u&wh oCmtm; v&wmu q|r? , clae tcgr&fr wyn&awm& t&ll oCmwyg; q&fr tv&cl&uygb&m;? E&lyg; <uygb&m;? o&lyg;uygb&m;? q, lyg; <uygb&m; pon&j&zi&h yil&lyD oCm&x&ll v&w&v&ll u&wh &[e&awm&frsm;tm; oCmtae&ll tm&1/2ly&lyD v^a gef&wh 'ger&lygb/ tJ D ger&fr yil&po&ll u&ll rnb&n&ly&ll v&ll u&ll r&n&1/2& ll oCmawm& omr&nu&bm tm&1/2ly&lyD v&lygw, / oCmawm&bu&ll u&ll w&oe&ll v&ly&ll u&ll ax&po&ll Ogp&Oft&jz&p&ap r&cs&jz&p&ap u&sm&ly&ll u&ll apv&w&v&ll v&lygw, / <v&mw&h tcgr&fr 1/2&omraPuav&bjz&p&ap&[e&fi, f uav&bl jz&p&ap&ll un&h&ll b&g f r&1/2v&h y&ll v&ll b&ll jz&p&ap&ll oCm \ u&ll pm;v&s f oCmawm&ov&ll tm&1/2ly&lyD 1/2&ll oao v&w&v&ll v&lygw, / Oyrmtm;j&zi&h q&ll w&awm& apw&awm&frsm; a&1/2&fr q&ll by&e&ll b&ll pon&j&zi&h ya&Zm&w&h tcgr&fr q&ll w&awm& apw&awm&frsm;uawmh tm&1/2ly&lyD av&mu&lygb? wu, / ya&Zm&v&muawmh b&m;tp&pl&u&ll ya&Zm&v&mu jz&lygw, / tJ g&v&lygb? 'um&h&fr <v&mw&h u&ll &awm&uawmh oCmtae&ll tm&1/2ly&lyD u&ll pm;ygb? wu, / v&w&muawmh b&m;wyn&h oCmawm&tm;v&ll u&ll v&w&mjz&lygw, / &[efa, mu&n; oCmoubuftm; v&w, f pon&j&zi&h q&ll r&fr v&ll 'b&n&t&w&ll ygb? rs&ar&fr u&fr&fr&1/2v&h oCmuawmh tm&1/2ly&lyD ygb? wu, f v&w&muawmh jrwp&nb&m; \ wyn&htay&g&ll oCmtm;v&htm; v&j&ci&ll jz&lygw, / 'g&allum&i&h oKCu 'geu tust&B&u&w&ll o&ll om&ll o&ll a&ll q&mi &mr&fr awmh jrwp&nb&m; \ O&en&fr yn&w&awm& t&tm;j&zi&h te&dr&su&ar&fr u&fr&fr&1/2v&h &[e&frsm;uom o&ll a&ll q&mi &ygw, / Oyr&ll q&ll f&ch&u&aw&ll u&ll &awm&frsm; oKCu a'rd = oCmtm; v&yg \ -v&ll q&lyD q&ll r&ll [if pon&ll u&ll v&ll u&ll, if v&w&v&h oCmtm;v&htm; v&wh oKCu'ge jz&ll w, / o&ll om&ll tJ D q&ll f&cy&ll u&ll (r, ll ygy&ll Pmw&ll) 'D y&ll p&ll [m ightm;a&mu&ll -v&ll q&lyD o&ll f&ll u&ll u&ll, if tJ u&ll &awm& wyg;wn&ll ty&ll jz&lyD ob&ab&mt&w&ll f o&ll p&ll E&ll ygw, / tJ g [m] b&m; tpp&ll u&ll tm&1/2ly&lyD q&ll w&awm&f&1/2&fr q&ll by&ya&Zm&x&ll, if b&m;tp&pl&u&ll ya&Zm&f&awmh jz&lygw, / 'gay&ll r&ba&mi&uawmh q&ll w&awm&fr te&dr&fr om v&ll w, } q&ll v&w&ES&h w&lygw, / tJ v&ll oCmtm; v&yg \ -v&ll q&lyD av&mi&f&v&ll u&ll v&h q&ll f [if&frsm;u&ll ightm; a&mu&ll w, ll ro&ll f&ll u&ll y&ll aus&ni&fo&ll , ll m&cl&v&ll u&ll &awm& aus&ni&f&1/2& oCmtm;v&ll u&ll q&ll w, / oCmtm;v&ll u&ll o&ll a&ll q&mi &w, / 'g&allum&i&h 'umb&u&ll a&ll tv&cl&ll y&ll v&ll u&ll u&ll a&ll oKCu'ge aj&rm&u&ll a&ll t&mi&ll v&w&v&ll v&ll u&ll b&ll f&ll u&ll w&v&ll ta&B&u&lygw, / tx&ll o&ll w&ly&oi&lygw, /

(7) &[ef r&fr oCmawm&x&h&s oCmawm& b, E&lyg; <uyg&ll yil&lyD oCm&r&s n&E&llum;apv&w&v&ll u&ll o&ll a&ll q&mi &ygw, / Oyr&ll q&ll f&ch&u&aw&ll u&ll &awm&frsm; oKCu a'rd = oCmtm; v&yg \ -v&ll q&lyD q&ll r&ll [if pon&ll u&ll v&ll u&ll, if v&w&v&h oCmtm;v&htm; v&wh oKCu'ge jz&ll w, / o&ll om&ll tJ D q&ll f&cy&ll u&ll (r, ll ygy&ll Pmw&ll) 'D y&ll p&ll [m ightm;a&mu&ll -v&ll q&lyD o&ll f&ll u&ll u&ll, if tJ u&ll &awm& wyg;wn&ll ty&ll jz&lyD ob&ab&mt&w&ll f o&ll p&ll E&ll ygw, / tJ g [m] b&m; tpp&ll u&ll tm&1/2ly&lyD q&ll w&awm&f&1/2&fr q&ll by&ya&Zm&x&ll, if b&m;tp&pl&u&ll ya&Zm&f&awmh jz&lygw, / 'gay&ll r&ba&mi&uawmh q&ll w&awm&fr te&dr&fr om v&ll w, } q&ll v&w&ES&h w&lygw, / tJ v&ll oCmtm; v&yg \ -v&ll q&lyD av&mi&f&v&ll u&ll v&h q&ll f [if&frsm;u&ll ightm; a&mu&ll w, ll ro&ll f&ll u&ll y&ll aus&ni&fo&ll , ll m&cl&v&ll u&ll &awm& aus&ni&f&1/2& oCmtm;v&ll u&ll q&ll w, / oCmtm;v&ll u&ll o&ll a&ll q&mi &w, / 'g&allum&i&h 'umb&u&ll a&ll tv&cl&ll y&ll v&ll u&ll u&ll a&ll oKCu'ge aj&rm&u&ll a&ll t&mi&ll v&w&v&ll v&ll u&ll b&ll f&ll u&ll w&v&ll ta&B&u&lygw, / tx&ll o&ll w&ly&oi&lygw, /

tJ D oKCu'ge (7)yg;u&ll q&ll cr&fa&ll ob&ef j&awm&fr&ly&awmh tJ D oKCu'ge tust&B&u&ll u&ll jrwp&nb&m;u 'v&ll a [mawm&lygw, /

e awG0g[HtmeE' auepy&d ma, e oIC*wm, 'uPm, yg#yK%vluH' gethR[y&w&H0' grð

tmeE/ tmeE/ t[ðigon/ oIC*wm, 'uPm, ? oICmüwnâom oICu'gexu/ yg#yK%vluH
'geH yK%vltm;vâom yK%vlu'geuH r[y&w&H omí tustBubonf[li/ auepd y&d m a, e? wpl
wclâom enfy&d m, jziH' Oq? b, fentjziH' e 0' grð ra[mygbtW

tjHn oICu'gexu/ yK%vlu'geu tustBuballumif b, fentfRS ra[mbtqHwmulH tx; owdy
&r, / b&m;wynfawmifHull oICmwyg; qf; tvçHuygb&m;vH yiHÿð oICmxHs Oent;ES htnd ñEMLum;
apvHvMluH ykZ0&[eftm; oICmtaeel tm%ÿHÿð vEHLvGf tjbICu'ge[m &[EHtpptm; vHv
yK%vlu'gexuawmif jrWâo;w, M t|uxmrñv| jyqHk;ygw, / 'gallumiH oICmtaeel MunñHÿð
vEHL, ifoICu'ge[m tjrwqH tustBubqHblqHwmulHsv&xm;M&r, /

, ck ajymvmlwm[m tv'ge jriHrwi pilm, H tustBubylulH jyvHltcgrñ jrwpñb&m;u
yK%vynwef a[mawmfrylulH ajymvmlwmb/ tlg[m 'uPm Obklu 4-yg;? yK%vlu 'geu 14-yg;?
oICu 'geu 7-yg; 'gawfygb/ tJD'geawulH jy&mrñ ½kyemrEEm tm, we"mwí tp½wh y&rwi taeel
jywm wclR rygbt? yK%vynwftaeelcsnf jyxm;ygw, / tJMH jy&mrñv| ovtP½âom *PâusZt
tx;½wh yK%vjrWâw&t; vVGM tJMH *PfxawES h vH jynpñwh oCmtm;vVGF tustBuballumif
jyqHk;ygw, P tlg[m tv'ay;wh tv½S h&m; ay;v&mrñ oebifñEMLum;wh a&puçs qH;wh q&ma&m
tx; owdyP&m aumifvSgyaw, /

'gexlOdyó em twkobmOrus

bmallumiH 'Majym&ovbHvGf wçHlu Odyó em twkty½HÿðvVGF yHumiFw, M xiHsvHlyDawmh
tepö 'lu°tewâ ½kyemrEEmrQzpaom tuElywlu tepö 'lu°tewâ ½kyemrEEmrQ jzpaom tvçHk%v
wHtm; tepö 'lu°tewâ ½kyv&m;rQzpaom vbG wluH vÿguleN qHwh aOg[m&rçjzi h a&puçsvHwmulH
Mum;&btw, / tlg[m]b*Og? jrwpñb&m;on/ 'uPm Obklu 'jyewH tv^ pilm, jcif-tustBub
jciFulH jycifHtustHÿð/ yK%vuxH yK%vftaejziH ajymqHâom pum;ulH uaxwH a[mawmfrw, HqHwh
'Dt |uxmpum; (tH |? 1-75)ES h rñbt? aoaocsmcsm pOfpm;MunHvGM obmOrusb/ b, MlvqHvGf
ay;vHm[m ay;vH^ tustulH tv½vbl r[kwib? Odyó me½bl vHmawmh r[kwlybt? Odyó mem½bl
qHvGF ypinfawG tuleçHÿð vblawmif rvlygbt? qHvH r&mrñaeHÿð ½ae½eÿ Odyó emulbl fawGtrsm;Bubv
jzPEH lygw, P xuxubebevl jzPEH lygw, P tv&puçsaewef wrePavmuf tçeÿyHfuav; ½kmeÿ
qHvGF trsm;Bub uHjcm;ygw, / tr&piPpuawmh ay;vHltcgrñ 'geubM xuxubebejzPElu
v&ifygb? 'gallumiH ay;vHltcgrñ tElarm' emv&m;ulH a[maellu&wmb/ 'geubM xubeâpçsi vGF
tvçH yK%vHñ jriHrwh odv tp½âom *PâusZtawulH qijciHv| vlygw, P rñwH vHvDwlu
aumifjrwhÿð tvçHk%vHñ toHusyH ausZtrsm;ylulH qijciHv| vlygw, P tJMH qijciHgrOrfajrmuf
Orfomjzplyð xubeHwh ubH fawGtrsm;pñ jzplyñ;EHL lygw, / tu, H tvçHk%v fawG[m ½kyemrbabm
w&m;rObMv| qijciH, P qijciH twHfv| pñx| OPx| xiHæ, qH i fawmh odvH tvçHES h odv½ð
tvçH[m xHjcm;bG f r½âwmlygbt? *PñH tvçHES h *P½ð tvçH[mv| xHjcm;bG f r½âwmlygbt/
bmallumiHvqHvGF odvH&m odv½â&m? *PñH&m *P½ð&m ½kyemrf oabmw&m;rçsnf jzplwHtwLuallumiH
ygb/ aemulHdawmh vbG DwkUl cPrpl jzplysufawwh ½kyv&m;rQ bM qijciHwHtwH f wu, xiHævGF
vl toHrus tzHrweHwh ausmud ol trLu fawGÿ twHv jzpaæ avmñb/ 'gallumiH ay;v&rES pyHÿð
bmrQ OrfajrmuZG f ½fñr[kwawmbt? OrfajrmuZG f r½âwmH 'geubM[mv| xuxuf oebef jzPEH
r½âwmbl/

'æ&mrñ wçHlu 'Ml acyluw, P 'gexuf Odyó emu omlyð jrwhwHtwulH tustBubygw, M
acyluLygw, / tJMHqH if rvbeÿ oubuÿ Odyó em½æ, iâum tustBubaybt;vm;? ay;vbl
allumiHupluæ&whwulH Odyó em½bl tçe fawG avmñb;w, M rqbibaybt;vm;vH vMv| pOfpm;MunH
oiLygw, P tr&puçsaemH 'geiywm[m Odyó em½bl r[kwlygbt? 'ge\ tustawulH tv½vbl iywmbl jzplyg
w, P 'ge\ tustulH tv½vHtwulH tJD'geubM xubeâtmif ESvGf qijciHbom vlygw, /

'gallumih jrwpðb&m;u tv'ge\ pillu, yll tusðbyðull jywltcgrñ yk&vftaeelom a[mawmrtch ygw, /

(8) aemubqhtcsuluawmh jrwpðb&m;rsn;[m cPrpl jzplysubewh ½kyemrf oabmw&m;rom ½ðv, ? yk&v&, f owðg&, Mll toðtjcm; r½ðlqðvmull toðqðv jzplawmrluygw, ? owltwll f a[moiwlt&mrñv] a[mawmrluygw, ? 'gayrñ avmuvltrsm; ajymqðvðulawmh ry, Muygbt? trðtb om; orð rðr a, muñ; ewl vl &[ef; tp½ðvha0g[m&awull avmuvltrsm; ajymqðvltwll fbl ajyma[m awmrluygw, / 'gallumih avmu a0g[m&twll f; ajymoi&mrñ;ü avmua0g[m&ull ry, Mllvñ twðfalmuñ vlyk&vftaeel a[mawmrluygw, /

avmu a0g[m&ry, Mll yk&vlynwella[m onf

vlawu cEmig;yg; taygifuðlyk&v owðg rðr a, muñ; ponfziñac:a0: ajymqðvlluygw, ? tlg[m vltrsm;u orkwxm;wltwll f [kvrðwltwll orðvopñvll qðygw, ? tjd orðvopñ avmua0g[m&twll f; ajymqðvðf rðm0g' v] rzpðt/ 'gallumih jrwpðb&m;u tjd orðvopñ avmu a0g[m&ull ry, Mllvñtwll f 'lðm&okwiefv] tjd avmu a0g[m&twll fbl a[mxm;ygw, ? Oeðrform; qðvm b, ðv] qð if yk&vðvll ajzyg-wll ul tjd Oeðrform;ull tajctjrpES ðwugrðv&atmif Oeðxly aqmifyl fu pnyð qðu&r, /

av;vñvñ Oeðxly Oeðvll qðvm b, f[mv/ i gç; i gðpñvll xi &wll cEmig;yg; w&m;bl/ Oeðrform; qðvm b, ðv/ cEmig;yg; ½ðewh yk&vbl/

tj ðñ cEmig;yg;½ðewh yk&vll qðyrñ cEmig;yg;uwjcm; yk&vuwjcm; 'ðvñwñ cfcñ; Mll rzpðt? cEmig;yg;taygifuðlyif avmua0g[m&tm;jziñ yk&vll ac:qðv, Mðm rðv, &w, / tlgull ðeu tus, ðajymçlygll/

'gayrñ Oeðxlyqðvmv] cEmig;yg;? Oeðrform; qðvmv] 'ð cEmig;yg;bl qðvmull wçðu oabmrus Ell ðl ½ðsiv] ½ðayvñr, / tjd Mll oabmruswll, iawmh aumifpm; çrfom apvltçywl cEmawu Oeðxly? aumifpm;çrfomatmif yvlyaqmi ½ðuawh cEmawu Oeðrform;-vll 'ðvðv rðvayawmll

tj ðwñ Oeðxlyqðvmv] em;vñMlyð tjd Oeðxlyawu ll xrfaqmi ðe&wm[m tifrwe Oeðv;w, f qðvmv] em;vñMlyð yk&v owðgwl f 'ð cEm Oeðawu ll xrfaqmi ðellu&w, f qðvmv] em;vñMlyð

'ðv em;vñMllwlltwll f ðEm Oeðawu ll b, yll, ðñjziñ vublyð xrfae&w, f qðvmull obES h b, Mll ypc&r, f qðvmull obðm vlygawmllw, / tjd gawu ll 'lðm&okwiefñ jrwpðb&m;u tynñt pðl a[mxm;ygw, / 'gayrñ tjd gawu llwñ aemubðvif usS quilyð a[m&r, ? 'ð uaeðwñ tçðu Mumoð;lyð jzplwlltwll f ðvð b&ylyð w&m;yðr f Ml Oðp/

ðbm&okwief w&m;awmbuðull ½ðopñ em, Ml&aom "rð0e Ouð ubllvll apwemvll tðf tñEðbmllumih av;vñom Oeðxly Oeðvll [k jyqk; aom cEmig;yg; w&m;awu ll allumup&m ½ðñef puðlyp&m ði ðai p&m taetm;jziñ xijri Mlyðvll f xll Em OeðS vðv ajrmuð&twll f 'g& 6-yg; rSjzplwll f aom cEmvll ½ðrðvll Ml ojziñ cEm Oeðxlybuðull ypcðll &m eðñeçrfomu ll vsi jrepñ qðuð&muñ rsuðrñu ty Ell Mlygapeubownf/

om''k om''k om''k

bm&okwief w&m;awmbuð yXryll f lyð\

bm&okwief w&m;awmBuD

1328-cl webaqmi rief, vuG faela [monf

' kvd yll f

Oefxlytullch Jcif

webaqmi rief, vjynhaelu bm&okwief w&m; uil a [mclvm wOuavmu fawmh lytohi; yglyD bm&=Oefxlyf
Oefytlqvlm Oyg' geuEmi gyg; b? owDgwll f rrlwv bEhef rñ ½bewh ½lyemri cEmawlygb? bm& [m&=Oefxlyf
xrfwobqlvm toD tobaom yk' kvi owDgb? owDgwll f [m Oefx rform; awlb? uil kEm OefxlyBuD
awLuD tlrhjwv xrfaqmi haellu&w, ? aepOaeLwll f rsuEhi opay; &w, ? a&cshay; &w, ? trnptallu;
awLuD okwobifay; &w, ? oia wmwih tOwft qilwe f qmeY Owqifay; &w, ? tpmaumifawLuD ½BunlyD
aur&w, ? aym½ t p&mtm½ LuD ½fiay; &w, ? usefmatmi vj iyji fay; &w, ? oia wmwih t d y&mrñ ody fay;
&w, f ponjzih tlrhjwv alumi lupul lyD xrfaqmi haellu&w, ? 'gallumi h tlrwef Oeav; w, f qlvm
oabmaygu f avmu f yglyD

' Bawmh ' gavmu Oeav; wih OefxlyBuD uil bmalumi h vuchlyD xrfaqmi haelluov? b, blu twif
ch f vll xrfaelu&wmv bqlvm pOfpm; Munlu&r, ? trEpi ppuawmh b, blurs ch f vll xrfaqmi
aellu&wm r [kvfygbt/ uil f [muh f xrfcsi Mll xrfaqmi haellu&wmygb? b&m; ocifu zeqif vll owDg
awG jzphaellu&w, Mll , Munlvblwll tvll tm; jzi fawmh b&m; ocifu ay; xm; vll xrfaqmi haellu&w, Mll
q&ayv h r, ? t j m b q h if pm; Owfaea& usywn faewh oaw& rsupd em; poni uil ft * fca w h ew baw&
a&m* gq h u baw& p f u yaew baw& olwyg; \ t Ely puche& w baw& ' Mll tqirajy w baw& taeeq h if
' kEm OeBuD uil ay; w b l tay: rñ ausep&m r ½ay b? Al jrwp rñ b&m; \ w&m; awmft & tm; jzi fawmh b, blu
rSay; vll r [kvfygbt? uil f [muh bl xrfcsi Mll xrfaqmi haellu&wmygb? ' gallumi h jrwp rñ b&m; u-

uwrOo blu&O bm&m' geH , m, HwPñ aygaembO lum
eE&m* o [*wm vllvmwvllvmbd eE&D ao, sxd H umrwPñ
bOwPñ O bOwPñ? E' H Opwv d blu&O bm&m' geH vll
a [mxm; ygw, f

blu&O? & [etwll bm&m' geH av; vhaom OefxlyDelytull ch Jcifon/ uwrOo tb, f [m
ygenf, [h/ , m, H wPñ? t l u i E p l o u f o m, m qmavmi f awmi kvaom wPñon/ tw& ½& \ / E' H
p w Pñ u ll b m & m ' g e H O e f x l y t u l l c h J c i f [l i / O p w v d a c : q h t y f a y \ w l l

wPñu tm½ b q m w, f

OefxlyDelytullch lvm vuchvm b, f [mvl qh if wPñygbwll wPñqlvm Eploubm, mwmb?
qmavmi f awmi kwwh oabmygb? xri f qmwm a&qmwm r d ygb/ ou tm½ h w ll tvll h yD qmaeygw, ?
vlywi f w, lwh tqif tm½ h aumi fawLuD tvll h ew, ? qmavmi h ewmygb? t j m l tqif tm½ h aumi fawLuD
Muntsi kwmawLuD Munlv tm; r&bt? MunlyD, if Muntsi f, if jzplyD qmaewmb? O-w, Mll r½ b? t?
xll w l t o h a u m i f a w L u D l e m ; a x m i c s i f w, f M u m ; c s i f w, f t e l h u m i f a w L u D l e r f ; ½ c s i f w, ? t & o m
a u m i f a w L u D l p m ; c s i f w, ? t a w f t x d a u m i f a w L u D l a w l x c s i f w, ? p i v l u t t m i ½ h u m i f a w L u D l B u h a w G
a e c s i f w, ? t j m l t m i ½ h u m i f a w L u D b, h a v m u & & t m ; & w, M l l r ½ b ? & c s i f c p m ; c s i h e a o ; w m b ?
' gallumi h wó wll qmavmi kww\ / y&wó wll xuDef usi f t m&m tcgyof t qmavmi kww\ / Ewll
p o l l t c g y o f t q m a v m i k w w f a o m o w a l u m i h w P ñ ? w P ñ r n l w, f v l l q k m ; y g w, f

qmavmi f w, qlvm Eploub m s i f w h o a b m b ? a w m i k w w h a b m b / ' g a l l u m i h v s y w i f w, l w h
t q i f t m i ½ h u l l j r i & w l l t c g E p l o u f m s i f, i f a w m i k w r d i f t j g [m c E m O e f u l l v u c h l y D , M l u l w m b /

b, Mvqj if; tJ Ml Epouf vtsi wh wPn jzpf, if tJ Dcm/luh p&vrtw, ? Oyg' geaygh p&vrtawmh
 ul hit vt wlf; lypdyntbht mif ayvlyw, ? tubm uH ubm uH jzpw maygh tJ LuMumih aocgedrni ul
 urehv* w&vrtw t m/ xi f ay: w, ? tJ D xi f ay: aewh t m/ h v u l o m, mlyd p&vrtjyew, ? tJ l w p&vrt
 ae, if aooth; wlt cg b0opc EmawG jzpay: vmw, / 'gallumih jri & w h t q i f u l t E p o u f m t s i f w h w P n
 jzpf, if cEmOefu l v u c l w, f , l w, M l q l w, / j r i & w h t q i r f i v l b l M u m ; & w h t o l u l E p o u f m t s i f , i f
 v l c E m O e f u l l , b n r n l w m b ? e & w h t e l l p m ; & w h t & o m a w l x & w h t a w l B u b & w p a v i u t t m / h w u l E p o u f
 v t s i f , i M c E m O e f u l l , b n r n l w m b / E p o u f m t s i f w h w P n w c l w c l u t a l l u m i f n l h w l , i f O y g ' g e l u H
 q l v m a w j z p l y d b 0 o p f c E m O e f w c k w c l u l j z p a p E l l w , / ' g a l l u m i h , m , H w P n ? t l u i f E p o u b m , m
 q m a v m i f a w m i l w a o m w P n i o n / a y g a e m b 0 l u m ? w z e f b 0 o p u l l j z p a p w w o n l w l a [m x m ; y g w , ?
 t J D w z e f b 0 o p f j z p a p y l t u s , f u h w m h y # p o r l y d i w & m ; a w m b u d ' k v d w f n j y x m ; y g w , ? t u s , l u l
 o t s i f , i f t J r f i b l M u n l u a y a w m h

aemulydawmh 'wPn&ll oabmu Epouf wyplw oabmb? aumifw, f xi & w h t m / h q l i f o l u
 Epoufw m c n f b ? t o w f t x n u l l q l w h a q ; & n r s m ; [m x & m x & m u l l p p b n ; o v l ' w P n u v l x & m x & m
 t m / l u l p p b n ; w w l w , / u l e l q l b n j z p a p r q l b n j z p a p u l h t & m [k w o n j z p a p r [k w o n j z p a p
 o l u p p b n ; w w l w , ? j r i & m u v l p l v m b ? M u m ; & m e l m p m ; & m x & m B u h & m u v l p l v m b / ' g a l l u m i h
 e E m * o [* w m ? E p o u f c i f w y p l c i f E s l w u G j z p o n l w l a [m x m ; y g w , /

wPnu a&mu&mrn aysmw, f

aemulydawmh 'wPnu a&mu&mxme &&mtm/hn Epoulyd aysmawwlv, / o l u y s i f & h D a i f c i f
 r / b o t ? t x u i w e f u s w h b 0 t a j c t a e u a e l y d M u n i r , l q l i f a t m u i w e f u s w h b 0 t a j c t a e u l t v h / b o t ?
 y s i f & h D a i p & m v l x i & w , ? 1/2 b & m a l l u m u p & m v l x i & w w l w , / ' g a y r h t J M l k v i n l w h t q i l t w e f
 b 0 t a j c t a e a & m u b n ; w h t c g u s a w m h o l [m e l b l a e o m x l l o m a y s m p & m j z p l y d a y s m o n ; a w m l v m b / v l a w G
 t a e e l M u n i r , l q l i f a r & l u l B u d a w G y l a u m i f a w & l u l f a w [m o y l / b & m a l l u m u p & m a u m i f w m b ? t J D
 a r u l l f y l a u m i f u l l b x h n O i j z p a e r , l q l i f o y l / b & m a l l u m u p & m a u m i f w m b / ' g a y r h u h t m ; a v s m p n t J D
 b 0 r d a & m u b n ; a w m h o l [m e l b l o m , m p & m j z p l y d a y s m a r b n ; w m b ? t J g [m w P n q l w h w & m ; u a & m u & m
 X m e && m t m / h n E p o u f a y s m a r l w w h o a b m l / b e v l y g b / ' g a l l u m i h j r w p n b & m ; u ' w P n u l w l w m v l w m
 b e E e d x k h & m u m b 0 && m t m / h n E p o u f a y s m a r l a v h 1/2 l w , M l a [m x m ; y g w , / t J g u l l p a r l j s e * g ; r i f
 O w k O y & r z & m ; O w k w j z i h x i 1/2 n ; o E l l y g w , /

parl s e*grif0wk

blefBudwN b&m;tavmifawmi[m wclom b0wlefu prhrpfted t&yü qil&bm; wa, muf
 jzpcw, ? tJ Dtcgwlefu t*Esh r*" Epwlfu l tlyp h w r i f u p r h r p r n B u d p l a e w h p a r l j s e * g ; r i f u l
 w E p l w u r f w l l f o j y n b m ; r s m ; E s l w u G t B u d t u s , f y a Z m y G a y v l y w , ? p r l j s e * g ; r i f u v l v l t o G z e l q i f
 x m ; w h e * g ; y & b w E s l w u G x i 1/2 n ; j y l y d w c r t w e m ; t y a Z m c b w l t J g [m , c l a c w i t c l w l a w G t a e e l
 q l i f a w m h , l w t 1/2 b t v l q l c s i f l q l y v l r , / ' g a y r h , c l a c w r f n b l t c l w l a w [m O p i n a p m i f a w e l a w l u &
 y l u l a x m u b M u n h i f a w m h w & h v c g j z p E l l w , M l q l b G & m / 2 y g w , / b m a l l u m i f v q l i f a l 2 s a 1/2 s w l e f u
 r j z p c b t w h r d & x m ; ç a r m a w m l u m ; ç a v , m O l y d ' k y d p o n f a w [m , c l a c w r f n t x l t q e f j z p a y : v m l u
 o v l [1/2 s a c w l w l e f u v l , c l a c w r f n r j z p l v m a w G w & h v c g x t x t q e f q e f j z p E l l w , M l , b i f y g w , /

tJ D e*grifayaZmyf n taet&h w E s l w u G parl s e*grifull vlybPheEsh crtem;wiw, pn
 jri&wltwuf b&m;tavmif qil&bm;u tJ De*grif\ nntphtul awmi l w l y d a w m h a y ; v w , ? o l v a p m i h
 w , ? ' g a l l u m i h b & m ; t a v m i f [m t J l b 0 u a o w l t c g p a r l j s e * g ; r i f \ y v i f a y : r n O y y g w e * g ; B u d
 j z p b n ; w , ? e * g ; q l v m p i p p r h a w m h a r b ? v p i p p u a r B u d j z p & w , l q l w m h a l l u m u p & m 1/2 b & m B u d a y g h
 ' g a l l u m i h b & m ; t a v m i f u e * g ; j z p c g r n o l u l b l M u n l y d 1/2 s n i p u l q l y w , ? i g i y c l w h ' g e - o l v u l o l v i
 u l a w [m p w r [m & m Z f ; w m O w l o m ç , m r m ç w l o w m ç e r h e & w d y & e r f v 0 o 0 w l q l w h e w j y n i 6 - x y l 2 w h

teulu b, b&irq&jzp&E&w, ? 'gayr&igu 'D e*g;ri&pn&pt&ul awmi&wr&w 'D ar&w&p&ief bOr& jzp&w, ? 'ar&w&p&ief&jzpe& tou&f&ae&wmx&uf&ao&wmu aumi&ao;w, M&aob&B& Bul&nf&w, /

t&Dtcg oremq&v& e*g;ruav;u tjcm; e*g;raw&ul& azm&ajz&bl& w&lu&w&ef& E&taqm&v&lu&w, / e*g;raw&u& tule&v& v&swi&w, l&w& ewo&pt&of& zel&qif&ly& w&d& mtr&d&rd& w&rw&ly& ob&q&ude&v&suf& azm&ajz&lu&w, ? t&D& ewo&rd&to&G&E& w&rw&ude&v&suf& azm&ajz&lu&w&ul&jri&B&awmh& b&B&;t&avmi&f& par&J& s e*g;ri&f&\ p&w&ri& t&D e*g;w&N& Xmeul& ol&um;ri&f&\ b&A&me&v&k&i&ly& aym&ar&B&B&;ow& t&J&ge&f& ol& ewl& to&G&zi&haj&mi&f&ly& e*g;raw&e&t&w&l& way&gi&f&wn&f& jzpl&ly& aym&B&B&;yga&mv&w

'gayr& b&B&;t&avmi&f&q&w&mh& ow&v&w&;u &v&G& yg&w, / 'gall&umi&h& aem&u&v&ce&f&B&awmh& e*g;bOr&S v&v&aj&rm&u&ly& v&lbOa&&mu&&at&mi&f& v&lbOa&&mu&ly& 'ge& ol&v& tp&f&om& yg&r&B&w&ul& jzn&usi&E&at&mi&f& &n&f&G& ly& v&lv&mu& awm&t&y&f&ri&v&ml&ly& Oy&lob&v&u&l&apmi&f&ky&gao;w, /

'par&J& e*g;ri&f& Ow&f& ajym&v&B&ifu&awmh& v<&jri&E& Mun&h& if& ar&e*g;u&l& Bu&D&[m& all&um&up&&mv&l& aumi&f&w, f& 1/2&B&mv&l& aumi&f&w, ? b&B&;t&avmi&f&v&l& e*g;jz&pc&gpr&ri& t&D e*g;bO&ul& 1/2&B&pu&q&ly&w, ? 'gayr&h& aem&u&f&M&uci&bl& e*g;raw&G& azm&ajz&w&mu&l&jri&B&awmh& t&D jz&p&B&bOr& ewl&bO&v&bl& aym&ar&B&B&;w, f& q&w&mu&l& ajym&v&B&ity&g&bl& t&J&M& a&mu&&B&bOr& aym&ar&B&B&;wm&[mv&l& wjcm&all&umi&h& r&[kw&bl&? x&B&lbO& x&B<&tm&f&B& E&f&ou&f&ay&ar&w&w&w, q&w&h& w&P&h&all&umi&bl& aem&u&ly&B&awmh& b&B&;t&avmi&f&[m& qif&&B&;bO&w&ef&u& par&J& s e*g;ri&f& pn&f&pt&ul& E&f&ou&v&tsi&f&w, ? t&J& E&f&ou&v&tsi&f&B&all&umi&h& e*g;bO& c&Em&O&ef&ul& &w&mb&/ 'gall&umi&h& E&f&ou&v&tsi&f&w&P&B&jz&f&, if& bO&opt&Em&O&ef&ul& ch& bn&f& rn&w, q&w&mu&l& 'Dw&f&S& tx&f& aum&u&E&w&ly&D& r&v&x&m&lu&&r, /

Oy&tr&z&B&;Ow&k

Oy&tr&z&B&;Ow&ku&awmh& a&f&Su& um&od&w&f& yg#&v&tr&ri& t&ó& uq&w&h&ri&fu& p&h&B&e&cl&w, ? t&D& t&ó& u ri&f&w& t&f&a&[ol&tr&z&B&;Bu&du& Oy&&d& tr&n&f&w, ? 1/2&y&a& 1/2&y&um, tir&w&ef& v&swi&w, l&w, M& q&ly&gw, / a&f&Su& b&B&ir&ir&f&sm&;[m& w&lf&ijn&ri&f& tv&sq&l& tr&d&or&ul& a&f&Saum&u&ly&D& r&z&B&; ajr&f&u&f&w&w&lu&y&gw, ? 'gall&umi&h& r&z&B&;q&f& if& t&f&yt&qif& v&swi&w, l&w&ubl& rsm;y&gw, / 'D Oy&&d& r&z&B&;u&awmh& tx&lo&j&zi&h& v&swi&w, f& w, M& q&ly&gw, / b&B&ir&ir&f&jr&w&u& v&swit&w&ul& tv&e&bl& cp&jr&w&E&ha&ey&g&ow& t&J&M& tv&e&v&swi&w, ly&D b&B&if&uv&l& tv&e&cp&jr&w&E&ha&ew&l& Oy&&tr&z&B&;[m& v&swi&w, f& t&f&G& h&umi&f&w&ef& ewl&f&h&ip&B&B&;1/2&B&ow&l& ewl&f&h&ip& w, f& q&w&mu&awmh& ri&f&w&l& r&z&B&;w&h&o, if& ajym&q&w&h& Arm&h& Ob&us&r&l& pum;v&lr&Oy&g&bl& &[ef&awm&ir&sm&;ao&awmh& y&B&awm&ir&w, M& ajym&w, / , Ob&us&r&l& aOg&[m&&r&Oy&g&bl& aow&lu&awmh& ol&u&H&cm&;av&sn&f&B& bO&op&ri&f& jz&p&w&m y&g&bl& 'Dy&&tr&z&B&;q&f& if& , Ob&us&r&l& ewl&f&h&ip&w, M& q&B&ayr&h& wu, p&w&mu&awmh& ewl&f&h&ir&[kw&ly&g&bl&? E&B&;acs&y&h&f&B& jz&p&h&ey&gw, /

t&J&M& tv&e&cp&jr&w&E&h&w&l& r&z&B&; ewl&f&h&ip&B&B&;awmh& t&ó& ub&B&ir&ir&f&Bu&D&ri&f& tv&e&f&tri&f& aom&uy&&h&'O r&B&aw&G& awm&u&av&mi&B&ey&gw, ? r&z&B&;&w& t&avmi&f&ul& r&e&ac&gif&x&f&h& q&e&p&tr&ly&D& ol&ck&vi&at&mu&ri&f& xm&;ap&w, ? x&ri&f&awm&ir& rpm&;E&bl& v&f&f&q&w&y&B&a&G& i&B&u&;w&rf&w&ly&D& t&D& cl&wi&f&y&;r&f&bl& av&sn&if&pu&ly&D& t&J&B&eow&l& r&B&aw&G& aq&f&B&aw&G& ynm&f&B&tr&w&aw&u& oc&f&&o&abm& tep&B&abm&ul& b, M&ly&if& a[maom&v&l& ow&v&w&; r&E&bl& 1/2&B&eow&l& ac&gif&x&u& t&avmi&f&u& q&B&tr&f&xm&;w, f& q&w&mh&ry&ly&rys&ul& 1/2&B&e&[ef&w&ly&gw, ? , cl&um&vr&f& aq&;&n&f&tr&f&xm&;w&h& t&avmi&f&sm&;v&h& aer&B&ay&g&h& t&J&B&awmh& ac&gif&x&f&h& av&sn&if&t&J&B&awm&v&l& xi&B&ay&v&tr&, ? t&D& t&avmi&f&ul& Mun&h&ul& i&B&u&;jrn&f&wr&f&v&le&f& aom&uy&&h&'O r&B&aw&G& awm&u&av&mi&B&ewm& cep&&u&av&mi&f& 1/2&B&B&;yg& ow&l

t&J&Dtcg&ri&f& b&B&;t&avmi&f&awm&u& [r&O&E&h& awm&t&y&f&ri&f& psm&e&f&B&h&mO&B&w&h& &aob&u&D& jz&p&h&ey&gw, / t&J&D b&B&;t&avmi&f& &aob&u&D&u& avm&u&ul& Mun&h&lu&w<&cg& 't&ó& ur&if& tw&lu&®a&mu&B&ewm&ul& jri&B&w, ? rnr&f&svy&; rnr&br&O& 'B&ri&f&ul& ru, E&bl&B&f& q&w&mu&l& ol&w, / 'gall&umi&h& b&B&;t&avmi&f& &aob&u&D&[m& psm&e&f& t&B&h&mO&f&zi&h& t&ó& ur&if&\ O, smO&B&ul& <uv&mw, / t&J&Dtcg& yg#&v&tr&B&u& yP&B&;v&kv&il&wa, mu&f b&B&;t&avmi&f& &aob&u&D&x&h& a&mu&v&mw&me&f& &aob&u&D&u& t&ó& ur&if& ta&ll&umi&f&ul& ar&;w, ? yP&B&;v&kv&il&u& t&ó& ur&if& aom&uy&&h&'O r&D& t&B&u&D&tus, f& avm&u&av&mi&B&ey&w&ul& ajym&j&ly&B&awmh& t&ó& ur&if&tm&; a[majym

½&eao;wmb? b&m;w&m;awmBuD rMum;rem&wh tJ Domoemy tcgumvrñq&wmh r, NunEñ b&v/ ½&yrñ
b/ 'gayrñ Ak jrwpñb&m; a[mxm;wh w&m;awmñ t&qñ i&wvñ t&d mtjzpf ra&mu&o;wbl[m vlb0
rñv/ tyg, &v;b&uñ a&muEñ kwmb? ewlb0 ewrifBuD b0rñv/ tyg, f 4-b&uñ a&muEñ kwmb?
tub&vñe&y aocgeD ES&h0G&f r l t m;av&mpñ tyg, b0w&gr&f x&fñ jzpfñ;Eñ kwmb? ub&vñe&y aocgeD rñ
ES&h0G&faumif, i&wvñ b, fñ, kññ&vñ b0uayrñ vlb0 ewlb0 jri jr&wvñ b0aw&uñ a&mu&fñ;Eñ kw
b/ 'ðe&mrñ t½&f w&ð q&vñ &[efawmñ aocgeD rñ ou&f up&v rñfñyD aooñ;vñ tJ bu&f rñ b/ o&f
jzpf&w, ? jrwpñb&m; \ w&m;awmñ emae, if aooñ;wh zm;ow&gu wm0w&ð m rñ ewfom; jzpf&w, f
q&vñ maw[m ou&oom" uaw&yg b/ 'gayrñ tJ rñ f BuD u 'b&v&m;aw&uñ Mm;em&b;w m r [k&vñ t w&u f
r, Eñ b&vñ jñ if aeygw, /

' &wvñ ½&f &aobuDu ul 'gzi h' ð&ruñ pum;ajymapr, fñ ajymygw, / ajymygavñ rñ f BuD u q&yg
w, /

tJ Dt cg ½&f &aobuDu rñ ajymw pum;uñ yñ rem;vn&t mi&f yñru jye&ajymw pum;uñ rñ f BuD ES h
wu&g&ð w&yg Mm;ñyD em;vn&t mi&f t bñ m Of we&f gzi h t "d me&yñyD -

[h yñr oif[m a½&f b0w&f u b, b/ jzpf vñ m ar;vñ u&ygw, /

tó urif BuD \ t *½&a [oñ rñ b&m; BuD Oy&jzpf u&ygw, f b&m;vñ yñru jye&ajymw, /

b, EŞ M/ oif[m , duó urif BuD uñ b/ c&pf vñ m;? oñ [k&f Eñ;acs&yñ zñ uñ b/ c&pf vñ m;vñ ½&f f
&aolu ar;ygw, /

' &wvñ Eñ;acs&yñru t½&f b&m; [ð tó urif q&vñ muawmñ wyn&wvñ r&uñ a½&f b0u ci&y&f vi f
jzpf u&ygw, ? tJ Dt cg w&f uawmñ 'D, sm0&wvñ x&fñ wyn&wvñ r [m tó urif ES h w&Eñ uñ f, ð w&vñyD ½&yg&ñ
*Em½&ñ &om½&ñ azm|Añ½&ñ q&vñ umr*Pñ t m½&ñ w&f m;um vn&ñ vn&ñ b/ v&ygñyD oñ omñ v/ , ckt cgrñ awmñ
b0topf a&mu&aw&uñ w&uñ tJ D tó u rñ f [m wyn&wvñ ES h bmr&S rpyrñ q&vñ awmñ yg b/ vñ jye&ajymy
owñ aemñ uñ ð awmñ tJ D t | uxmu 'b&wvñ if ajymw, fñ q&vñ m;ygao;w, ? q&vñ uawmñ oñ rñ f t w&f f
ygVES h teuf ½&f u&y&r, /

t [ð wyn&wvñ rñ on/ E'geñ , ckt cgü? tó u&m&Z meñ rma&wñ? tó urif uñ owñ / wó
*vavm [ð we? xñ fñ \ vn&ñ cñ f aogzi h r, ð omrd uó? wyn&wvñ r \ , clb0 c&pf mif jzpf aom/
a*gr, ygPuó? Eñ;acs&yñ zñ / yga'? ajcwñ uñ rau©, ð vñ f o&w&f ay;csi ygao;w, f t½&f b&m;vñ wvñ if
&i &i b0b0 zó ajym vñ u&ygao;owñ

tJ Mñ ajymw, q&vñ muawmñ &i b0v&f t m;BuD w, fñ xi&f m b? 'gayrñ ol arñ i&wvñ vi f yñ zñ ½&f
ajym&wm q&vñ wñ tJ ð yñ zñ oabm us&t mi&f vñ ajym&wvñ v/ jzpf Eñ u&ygw, ? aemñ uñ ð awmñ ow&gaw [m
b0a [mi&f b0opf jcm;wvñ uñ xm;O&wvñ w b0x&fñ awmñ r qñ f ajyvñ uñ uñ yñ tñ ð axmñ f topf
jzpf aemñ uñ, f qñ if tvñ si u ta [mi jzpf wñ vñ h t ay: r, m; tay: rñ iñ uñ uñ cñ f rñ b/ topf tay: rñ om
tav;ýavñ ½&f uñ, q&vñ m ou&oom" uaw&g trsm;BuD ½&f ewmb? 'gañ uñ h tJ Dt | uxmpum;vñ toñ h
, k&vñ u&ygw, ? Zm vñ yg v&wvñ rñ awmñ yñr ajymñ uñ 'b&vñ q&vñ m;ygw, /

t, ró u&maZe? a' aom Op&ð awm r, m/
tElumrm, umare? yð, e yw&em o [/

baEñ t½&f f &aobuD b&m;/ t, Ha' aom? p 0, sm0&wvñ t&y&f 'ouñ tElumrm, ? tó urif uñ
c&pf jr w&Eñ aom/ r, m? tuñ Eñ yñ on/ umare? tuñ Eñ yñ uñ c&pf jr w&Eñ aom/ yð, e yw&em? x&f O&f t cg u c&pf vi f
jzpf aom/ tó u&maZe o [? tó urif ES h t w&uñ Op&ð awm? tBuñ rñ sm; pñ vn&ñ vn&ñ uñ m aymñ f b/ b/ v
v&ygñyD

ea0e ok' laue? ayg&mPHtyd'j) w/
woff tó u&nm? u&#m yd wa&m rr/

ea0e? topfzpaom/ ok' laue? crfomEsh qif&u/ ayg&mPH b0a[mifuW Og? crfom qif&
ta[mifuW tyd'j) w/ ywvzHtygoni b&m;/ woff? xbl crfom qif&toplu crfom qif&a[mif
aw&u zhuG b&n;aomaLumif u&#m{0? vut&vifzpaom y&u&ubmv&v/ tó u&nm? tó urifxu/
rr? tuElyon/ y) wa&m? omí c&ptfygawm&oní t&#s b&m;v&ly&rujyely& ajz&um;v&ly&gow&

' triv) t | uxmu yd wa&m=omí c&ptfygonf& q&mr&n ow*laPe o[ó *laPe=tqw&m
tqwaxmifomly& c&pw, q&w&vt&alLumif t&cp& f & b&maey&u&tw&ft&qe&f z&fjxm;ygao;w, /

t)D E&n;acsylru &u&upupuf &i&i&ib&od& ajym&v&u&vmu& Lum;&awmh tó urif&u&dr&n
p&w&ES&tr&om jzpb&n;w, ? iguawmh olu& c&prw&E&ve&f&v& tavmif&u&hw&mf rpe&u&y&ly 1&2ew, ?
oluawmh ightay:r&n w, f p&f&um;yg&u&vm;v&ll aw&g&awmly&D Oy&d r&z&m;Bu&D&tay:r&n p&w&ft&ys&u&Bu&D y&sub&n;
w, ? 'gal&Lumi&h t)D&e&mr&n x&ll&ae, if&bl a[h [&u&mir tavmif&u&kw&ly&D y&p&v&u&u&awmh&v& tr&e&f
ay&ly&D a&r&t&cs&um e&ef&awm&ol& jye&b&n;w, ? tjc&m; tr&sd&or&D&wa, mu&u&ll r&z&m;Bu&D&ajr&n&u&ly&D w&ll&fjyn&u&
w&m;oj&zi&h t)D&cs&y&ob&n;ygow&ll b&m; tavmif &a&ob&u&v&lrif&u&ll&q&tr&ly&D [&tr&O&E&h&ol&jye&u&ob&n;ygow&

'D Ow&v&ch&n ajym&v& if&u&awmh Oy&d&r&z&m;[m v&lb&O&w&ef&u&awmh t)D&bo t)D&t&jz&p&u&ll& E&pb&ou&f
om, ma&e&ch&v, ? E&n;acsylru&ll &ch&n O&ijz&p&z&v&v&u&awmh p&w&u&v&v&awmif &r&n&n [kw&lb&t? 'gay&n&h olu&H&t&m;
av&sm&pb&n E&n;acsyl&b&0 a&m&u&b&n;w&ll&t&cg&u&s&awmh t)D&bo&e&f t)D&c&E&mu&ll fu&ll E&pb&ou&f om, ma&ew, ? E&n;acsyl
z&ll& u&ll &E&mu&ll tó urif&u&D&ll& u&ll &xu&awmif t&q&ay&g&if &max&mif&ru&y&ly&D txi&u&Ba&ew, ? c&pr&w&E&ll
a&ew, f q&ll&vm&u&ll ajym&v& if&yg&b? 'gal&Lumi&h w&ll&v&w&ll&v&mb&e&E&D x&ll&h&mu&ll&mb&0 &&mt&ll& E&pb&ou&f aym&ar&ll
av&h&1&2&bn&v&ll&a [mx&m;w&mb&ll/

ac&f&z&p&b&n;, if ac&f&b&0&r&n aym&lv, ? Ou&jz&p&f, if Ou&ll&0&r&n aym&lv, ? Lu&u&jz&p&f, if Lu&u&ll&0&r&n
aym&lv, ? y&ll&r&n&h&jz&p&f, if t)D&jz&p&mb&0&r&n aym&lv, / v&ll&w&b&0&x&h&awmif w&cs&ll&n tx&u&w&ef&us&w&ll&v&cr&f&om&ll
om;or&D jz&p&ae&mu tall&umi&f&t&m;av&sm&pb&n at&mu&f&w&ef&us&w&ll&qif&ll&v&h taj&ct&ae&r&ll& a&m&u&h&ew&ll&1&2&w, ? t)D&v&ll
v&u&v&ll&ol&h&mu&ll&ae&ll& b&0&t&aj&ct&ae&ll& aym&ae&w&mb&ll& w&cs&ll&n; r&ob&aw&u jye&ac&v&ll&w&mf r&ll&b&t? ol&b&0&e&ll
aym&ae&aw&mb&ll&v&mb&ll/ t)D&g&aw&ll [m a&m&u&ll&mb&0 &&mt&ll& E&pb&ou&f aym&ar&ll&v, q&ll&v&h 'lv&P&h&al&Lumi&f&yg&b&ll/

wP&h&io&kyg

ao, s&x&ll&ll p&w&P&h&u tb, &en&f [h&v umr&w&P&h&n? umr&t&ll&ll&jz&p&om E&pb&ou&f&om, mrl w&P&h&u
wyg;/ b&0&w&P&h&n? b&0&u&jz&p&om E&pb&ou&f&om, mrl w&P&h&u wyg;/ O&lb&0&w&P&h&n? b&0 uif&jy&w&f&ic&f&u jz&p&om
E&pb&ou&f&om, mrl w&P&h&u wyg;/ t, ll p&w&P&h&io&kyg;u&ll &bm&ll&'ge&ll c&E&mo&e&f&u&ll &ch& j&ic&f [ll / O&pb&w&ll
ac&:q&ll&t&fy&gw, f&w&ll

w&z&ef b&0&opt&u&ll&jz&p&ap&ww&ll&v, f E&pb&ou&f&w&yp&f&ic&f o&ab&ll&1&2&w, f &&mt&ll& E&pb&ou&f aym&ar&ll&ww&ll&v, f
q&ll&v&h w&P&h&u tr&sd&t&p&m;tm&j&zi&h b, E&pr&sd&ll 1&2&bv&b&ll& if ol&r&sd&ll&1&2&w, ? t)D&b&kr&sd&u b, f [m&aw&v&b&ll& if
umr&w&P&h&u wr&sd&ll? b&0&w&P&h&u wr&sd&ll? O&lb&0&w&P&h&u wr&sd&ll 'D&ok&r&sd&f&yg&b&ll/

umrwP

tJ D ohr&xl umrwP qm EspouMtsi bG jzpiw tm/Owlaw& EspouMtsi w oabmyg
b/ rrbEnefu tm/jzpa? olyg; oEnefu tm/jzpa EspouMtsi p&m tm/Lu EspouMtsi f, if tJ g [m
umrwP b/ vywifw, w t qif tm/Lu jri&v EspouMtsi f, if umrwP b/ tqif tm/Lu qyrh
tqifoubuw&awmh r [kwbt? tqif \ wn&mjzpiw r&r a, mu&n; yk&w&wa, mu&v tu&v&snf
tp&w& txnDwk w&v&u&u& ofu&ly& EspouMtsi r jzpiw, / x&tw& em; Oib&w&v toh tm/Lu Owlaw&
ert&v& aumi&w& t&h tm/Lu Owlaw& pm; v&h aumi&w& t&om tm/Lu Owlaw& pm; p&m o&aqmi p&m iyji&ay; w&h
vyk&w&w& taw&tx& aumi&w& tm/Lu Owlaw& o&aqmi bG f tr&st&aw&G ' b&w& maw&u& EspouMtsi f, i&v
umrwP b/ t&cy&tm; jzi&awmh EspouMtsi p&maw&u& EspouMtsi w&v [l&or& [m umrwP f&cs&nf; y&gb/
v&jzpz& ew&jzpz& a, mu&n; jzpz& r&f&jzpz& v&jzply& umr*IPf tm/Lu w&u& c± z& ew&jzply& umr*IPf
tm/Lu w&u& c± z& a, mu&n; r&f&jzply& umr*IPf tm/Lu w&u& c± z& v&w&v; Espou&aw&w&u& m umrwP
cs&nf; b/ ' g&allumi h umrwP? aumi&f&E&m? om, mEspou&f&v& aqmi&f& p&x&m; y&gw, / tJ gu&u& q&u& &r, /

umrwP? aumi&f&E&m? om, mEspou&f&v& (q)

jri&v&jzpa? M&u&v&jzpa? e& pm; v&jzpa? aw&v&v&jzpa aumi&w, b&ix&f, if om, mEspou&
rlu jzpa&w&v&mb/ tJ b&n aumi&w, f&xi&fw&u tO&Z&h b/ tO&Z&h q&w&v tm/Lu o&abmr&u&u& z&u&G& ly&
tv&f&tr&u& od&ew&b&ab&mb/ r&h&w&u& ou& h&w, M&xi&w, ? c&Pr& jzply&u&aw&w& qif&b&ab&w&u&
cs&nf; om&v& xi&w, ? tw&aumi&f& tou&aumi&f& r [kw&w&h& y&em&r&f& o&abmw&v&w&u& tw&aumi&f& tou&aumi&w&
xi&w, ? r&wi&w, w&h u&h& u&h& f& olu&h& aw&u& w&iw, w, M&xi&w, ? tJ g&aw& [m aumi&w, M&
xi&w&w&cs&nf; y&gb/ tJ M& aumi&w, b&ix&awmh EspouMtsi w&v umrwP&jzpiw, ? tJ M& Espou&
v&tsi&f, if p&v&r&f&w& Oyg' g&ejzpiw, ? p&v&r&f&awmh u&h& h&t&v&h&w&f& h&y&op&jyn&f&h& tm&f& tm; x&w&w, ? u&E&h& oc&f&
aw&f&gb/ tJ D u&b&oc&f& &aw&allumi h bO&opf& y&em&r&f& E&aw&G&jzpa&w, / ' g&allumi h EspouMtsi r jzpiw&f& jzpiw&f&
bO&opf& c&E&m&O&e&u&f&ch& aw&w, M& q& & y&gw, /

v&tsi&w&u&ts&nf; &on&r [kw&f

EspouMtsi w&u&awmh taumi&f&u&ts&nf; Espou&f& v&tsi&f&gw, ? ' gayr&h& w&h&t& c&gr&fi&awmh u&h& v&tsi&w&h
tw&w&f& [kw&tsi&f&S [kw&r, / u&h& u& v&lc&E&m& ew&v&E&m&u& v&tsi&f&ayr&h& i&b&E&m&u& &csi&v& &aer, ? h&y&v&w& c&E&m&u&
&csi&v& &aer, ? w&v&pn&ec&E&m&u& &csi&v& &aer, ? w&v&pn&eft& r&h&aw&v&xl u&h&w& E&n; w&h& M&u&f&w& O&u&w& ' b&w&
[maw&v& jzps&f& jzpa&r, ? y&h&h& q&w&h& t, kw&f&n&aw&G& jzps&f&v& jzpa&r, / xi&f&h&w&h& Oyr&me&f& ajym&, if
x&f&v&x&m; w&h& b&n&f& &n&f&G& cs&uft&w&f&f& r&jzpiw&me&f& w&y&gw, / o&e&f&x&v&w&h& olu&awmh& t&bu&dq&h& o&e&f&qu& &, if
v&tsi&w&mb/ ' gayr&h& u&h& aumi&f&v&w&ob&om tJ D v&tsi&w&u& & y&gw, ? w&cs&f&h& u&h& taw&mf&to&h& aumi&f&w&
tw&w&f& aomi&f&q& axmi&f&qu& &w, ? w&cs&f&fi&awmh& a&tmu&q&h& &mq&v&mu&f&yl& &w, ? u&h&t&allumi&f& t&n&f&v&w&h&
olaw&G& tr&sm; r&fi&awmh& b&v&mq& us&aw, / tJ g&v&f&gb/ u&h& aumi&f&w&h& olaw&f&h& r&h&w& Espou&f& v&tsi&w&h& v&lc&O&
ew&bO&u& &M&w, ? u&h& aumi&f& q&w&v&mu&v& w&j&cm; r [kw&bt? ' g&e&f& o&v&f& b&mo&em& u&b&w&aw&u& jyn&f&yn&f&h&
iy&v&f& tm; x&w&w&v&mu&bl& q&w& y&gw, / tJ M& u&b&v&u& tm; r&x&w&w&h& olaw&f&fi&awmh& olw& tw&v&w&h& v&lc&O&
ew&bO&aw&u& r&E&h& b&f&? olw&u&h& w&w&f& iy&x&m; w&h& tu&b&v&u&h&tm; av&v&pn& i&bO&u& &w&mv& 1/2&v, ? h&y&v&w& bO
u&h& &w&mv& 1/2&v, ? w&v&pn&el&bO&u& &w&mv& 1/2&v, / tJ M& bO&opf& E&aw&u& &w&v& [m b, u& tallumi&f&tp&v&
q&h& if EspouMtsi w&h& w&P&u& tallumi&f&tp&v& EspouMtsi w&h& w&P&u& allumi&h& p&v&r&f&w, ? p&v&r&f&v&
tm; x&w&w, ? tm; x&w&w& bO&opf& jzpa&w, / ' g&allumi h E' h& p Espou&bm, maom w&P&u&h& b&m&v& g&e&f&
c&E&m&O&e&u&f&ch& j&ci&f& [li / Op&w& ac: q&h&ty&N -v&h&a [mx&m; w&mb/

tJ g [m v&tsi Espou&f& p&mu&h& v&tsi Espou&f& w&f&f& c&E&m&O&e&u&f& v&u&ch&e&on&f& [k r&n&f&w&mb/ av; v&w&h
O&e&f&yl&u&w&u& aumi&f&u&mu&f&ly& x&rf&w&me&f& w&y&gw, / tm&v&w&v&w&cl&u& Espou&f& om, m&w&h&t&w&u&f& v&lc&E&m
O&e&u&du&ly& Esp&ay&g&f& av; i&g&aj&cmu&q, f& w&v&my&w&v&w& qif& & yiy&e&f&pn&E&h& 1/2&v&u&h&u&R&ar&G& iy&pl&e&r, M&
ao&aoc&sc&mod& if ' Espou&bm, m&rlu&h& t&ir&w&e&f& allumi&u&rn&h& tJ g&x&u&f& w&v&pn&el& c&E&m&O&e&u&du&ly& ' lu^o
a&u&mb&h& &r, q&h& if tJ Espou&f&rlu&h& om&ly& allumi&u&v&h&f&f&, ? tJ g&x&u&f& h&y&v&w& c&E&m&O&e&u&du&ly& ' lu& & mu&f

o&:r, f q&vmut o&, if omly&alLumuUvtr, ? yXrylfw&etu ajymclw& ny&v&aw[m v&Ow&etu
ow& t&u&u&av;aw&u& E&fou&ny& raumi&rl 'p&u&aw&u& us;v&clw&itw&u&f ny&v&ic&Eim&u&aw&u&ny&
'lu&bu&tu&s, fa&mu&ae&u&u&w&mb/ tJgxufi&c&Em&O&e&bu&u&ny& 'lu&u&mu&b&u&:r, f q&vmut apmapmu
o&, if omly&alLumuUayvtr, / trsm;od&elw&u&h tZmwow&r&i&f q&vmut [m x&de&f&pn&t&pr&i&u& E&fou&
om, mw&h w&P&ialLumi&h crn&faw&mf ri&f&u&du&u& ow&h&w& avm [ur&:c:w&i&u& &Jt&u&bu&x&h& us&mu&ny& t&w&lu&©
a&mu&ae&w, / 'k&o&-e&-a&om&-q&v&u&i&u&bm;av; [mv&u&w&lyg; \ om;-r, m; tm&u&w&ny&ru&w&w&P&ialLumi&h
umarok& r&ap&m&u&u&u& us;v&clw&itw&u&f i&c&Eim&aw&u&ny& 'lu&u&mu&ae&u&w, ? tJDi&b&m;av;a, mu&f [m
v&Ow&etu ob&|om;aw&G&jz&pc&u&w, ? r&u&w&u& c&Em&u& f&u& taumi&f&q& t&cs&fom&q&ent&e&y ar&g&rl&u&yp&u&r, f
q&v&h &n&u&G& cs&u&f&zi&h ai&e&J&m;a, mi&ny&u&aw&mh olwyg;w&N om;r, m;aw&u& us;v&clw&itw&u&w, / tJ
tub&u&u&u&u&u&u& avm [ur&u& i&Jt&u&u& x&h& us&mu&ae&u&w, ? i&Jt&u&u& Elw&cr&f&Or&s at&mu&p&t&x&d us&q&f
a&ew&mu& t&E&f& o&u&am&i&f? tJDat&mu&pu& tx&u&Elw&cr&f&O&t&x&d jye&f&w&u&ae&w&mu& t&E&f&o&u&am&i&f 2-&y&ay&g&f
t&E&f&aj&cm&u&a&om&i&f ½&ae&ny&w&u& tJt&cg&r&n& av;a, mu&v&u& i&Jt&u& Elw&cr&f&Or&n& q&u&u&w&u& t&cs&f&cs&f& u&h
t&al&Lumi&faw&u&u& &i&Z&G&aj&ym&u&w&mw&f

'k-v& ajym&w&bu 'Z&D&wr&Z&D&f&S -pon&f&zi&h w&*g&x&m ½&w&v&aj&ymb&u& tm;x&kw&p&Or&n& o&u&ny&f&u&X&j ye&f&ry&f
o&u&v&u& tu&e&mv&v&om ½&w&v&q&E&h&v&mw&u& ob&q&v&w&h teu&f "y&j, fu&aw&mh ig&w&u&h v&Ow&etu v&b&G& fyp&in&f
aw&G& toi&h&e&y&gv&su&e&y ray;rv&cl&ub&? raumi&f&a&om tou&ar&g&ci&f&zi&h tou&ar&f&cl&u&w, ? r&u&w&u&N
ax&mu&f&v&n&e&u& ub&u&u&u&u&u&u&ny&cl&u&ub&? 'ga&Lumi&h 'M&u& 'lu&u&mu&ae&u&w, f&ar&mi&f&v&u& v&u& q&u&w&ly&gw, /

o-v& ajym&w&bu&aw&mh ig&w&u& o&u&ny&f&u& &Jt&u&u&X&j cl&ae&u&w&u& [m t&E&f& aj&cm&u&a&om&i&faw&mf ½&b&u&ny&
ar&mi&f&v&u& b, f&aw&mh&S&ny&u&q&ny&gr&n&v&-v&u& q&u&w&ly&gow&f

e-v& ajym&w&bu&aw&mh ig&w&u& i&u&q&f&&N tly&u&t&q&u&q&v&w& r&½&aw&u&u&? tly&u&t&q&u&u& ajr&f&ir&e&f&f
rj&ri&f&aw&E&h&ob&? ta&Lumi&f&u&aw&mh [u& v&jz&pp&O&w&etu ig&a&u& o&i&f&w&u& &u& raumi&f&ru&u& u&ycl&u&w&h tw&u&fa&Lumi&h
y&g&bl&ar&mi&f&v&u& v&u& q&u&w&ly&gow&f

aom-v& ajym&w&bu&aw&mh ig [m 'u& &f&S v&w&ny& v&O &v&u&u& if tv&u&ny&u&w&N tv&E&S&h&pum;u&h
o&em;v&n&a&om&tm;j&zi&f&ay;v&ny&u& u& f&usi&ob&v&E&S&f&u& jyn&u&f&u& ub&u&u&u&u&u&u& rsm;Bu&u& u&y&v&ly&f, M&u& q&u&w&ly&gow&f

tJ&u&um;aw&u&aw&mh t&cs&f&v&e&f&S a&emi&f&w&u&u& az&mf&u&w&h pum;aw&u&g&yb&? tJ&u&M& t&cs&f&v&e&f&S a&emi&f&w
&w&mr&S&u&aw&mh tu&S&rr&sm;aw&u&ob&? 'ga&Lumi&h jr&w&p&ob&u& t&cs&f&v&e&f&S ow&w&u&w&u& &b&u&u& 'M&u& ow&ay;
q&u&w&ly&gow&f, /

aemi&f&w&u& i&f&a&; ow&ay;on&f

psm, x bu&u&O& rm yrm' w&? rm ypm O&y&f&u&bm&u&em
t [u&w&? t, Ha&O&g tr&f&u&u& t&E&bo&e&u&f

bu&u&O&? & [ef&w& psm, x? ½&mu&u&e&av&mh ES&u&O&G&f&tm;x&kw&u&u&e&av&mh rm yrm' w&? rar&u&vi&h
ar&ra&el&u&vi&h 'ae&u&mr&n& ar&ae&w, q&u&v&mu& pm;O&w&ae&u& umr*P&ft&a&;aw&e&y a&ym&ar&ae&w&mu& ar&ae&w, M&u&
q&u&w&ly&gw, ? 'ga&Lumi&h umr*P&ft&m&½&w&u&u& p&u&v&u&u&bu&u&ny& ar&ra&el&u&e&M& ajym&v&u&f&y&g&bl& ypm&? t&cs&f&v&e&ny&
a&om a&em&u&um&v&u&S O&y&f&u&bm&u&em? [w&w&f&u& ub&u&u&ny&rd& tm;rx&kw&u&on&f&u& r&u&av&p& [k ES&u&K&rom&um
a&emi&f&w yye&u&le&u&on&/ rm t [u&w&? r&jz&pu&ap&v&i&h t&h&f&r&p&f& jz&p&w&it&cg? ao&u&r&n&h an&mi&ap&mi&f av&sm&f&ae
&w&it&cg? i&b&u&h ny&w&ib&h pon&u&u& a&mu&ae&w&it&cg q&u&v&h a&em&u&f&cg&sm;us&aw&mh i, ½&G& f use&f&mp&O&w&etu
w&u&w&u&tm;rx&kw&u&on&f&u& r&u&av&p& v&jz&pp&O&w&etu ub&u&u&u&u&u&u&ny&cl&u&w&h r&u&av&p&v&u& a&emi&f&w&ny& yye&w&w&v&v&
w, ? tJ&u&M&a&emi&f&w yye&f& r&jz&p&at&mi&f t&cg&u&am&i&f &ae&w&e&f&u& orx O&y&ó& em bm&O&em&t&v&ly& ub&u&u&v&ly&
u&h tm;x&kw&u&-v&u& q&u&w&ly&gw, / t, u& ½&mu& tm;x&kw&u&? rar&u&vi&h t&cs&f&v&e&f&S a&emi&f&w yye&f&ci&f
r&jz&pu&ap&v&i&h [bo&u& ppum;on&f& a&O&g? o&i&f&w&u&tm;/ tr&f&u&u& ig b&u&w&u&w&/ t&E&bo&e&u&f t&ze&ze&f&xy&xy&
ay;aw&mh&u&f&ao&u& t&q&u&u&tr&aw&ny&gay&w&ny&-w&f

'Dt qhtr pum;awmliuð vlvll f ½s lwl f &[efwll f txt;tav;teuf qijci llyð vluemp&maumi tyg w, / bmallumi h/ qllv f , cklbOrñ crfompñ cþm;olhaqmihæ&w, f qlvm[m bmrQ rllumygbt? i, ½G lwltyll f tñifbuð&i lwh tyll fawll Elwly, Mllul, if rsm;vlygrs tEspav;ig;q, favmuly ½lygw, / 'Dt Espi av;ig;q, favmulltwif rñ rñcEmuð lull tvllvlllyð argjrlüphaer, lqñ if tm;ulþ&muluñ r½bl tubllvawg yñ;oh;Ell lw, ? tñ lull tubllvawg yñ;oh;, if tyg, fav;yg;vl usoh;Ell lw, ? , ck ajymclwñ 'k-o-e-aom-qlvñ olaw&vl i&rñ wb0avmuf jzp&w, f qñ ilbl Espaygif axmi haomif rsm;pñ 'lu&muluð;Ell lw, ? tvsi hælujymclwñ Nyvñaw&vl 'lu&muluð;Ell lw, / tñ g[mvl txt;tqefavmh r[lwygbt? a½sa½s b0aw&vl 'lvqif&awll aw&blvlyð , ck tyg, fav;blñ 'lu&muluð;Ell lw olawll m 'ge olv bm0em ubllvlllyð rñwll cEmuð lull tvllvllvmclwll 'lu&muluð;Ell lw ½ñwmb/ tu, fi , clbOrñ t&d r*zvllvllatmif tm;rxklyl rñuð lull tvllvll aer, lqñ if aemif wce&blñ tyg, fav;yg; usoh;Ell lw, ? tñ lull rusap&ygbtvl b, blurQ wm0efrcEll lbt/ 'gallumi h , ckvl tce&umif tcaumif tqñtraumifull &awlltcgrñ rññ axmulwn&mjzplwñ 'ge olvbm0em ubllvawll tiwlluttm;wlluf üplyñ;rsm;oi lygw, ? txt;tm;jziñ t&d r*zvllvll vullif&apEll lwñ Olyó embm0em tvlyll oup&lydyrf yñ;rsm;tm;xlvbi llygyaw, / 'gallumi h a½sq&mauml b&m;buð wplyg;u 'vl tm;ay; *gxmvlyk lull a&;xm;lygw, /

em[H 'gaom ba#m wk ð em[H aygaord 'ged wll
wñr0 aygaoaEñ 'luP yawñ Oa¥ teylluñwll

abm twlðmO? tñ cEmuð f twlðmbuð/ t[ð igon/ wk ð oif twlðmbuð\ / e 'gaom? tyll lulevl r[lwy/ a½svlef u t½s lociel ulefqlvm ½blv, ? tñ lulel[m t½s lociu cliforull vly&w, ? xm;&mrñ ae&w, / ig[m tñ lull oicEm0eð tyll lulevl r[lwbtlvll qlvlygw, / wk ð oif / e ba#m? aeþm; vpm; vlyll hælom tcpm; tvlyorm;vl r[lwl oif cEmuð buðxñs waelvif wusy Espi usy ponf, llyð touhæ vlyll hælom tcpm; tvlyorm;vl r[lwbtlvll qlvlygw, / E 'ged jrwpñ b&m;\ tqñtruð ususee aumif ð&æaom , cktcgumvü/ wll oicEm0eð twlðmbuðuñ e aygaord tvllvllvllvll tæulay;um rarjrlEll hawmly/

a½sumvuawmh jrwpñ b&m;\ tqñtruð r&ao;vll oif cEm0eð buðuð tvllvlllyð æulvlmwawll ½ñbuð u&arç üpklmclw, ? , clawmh jrwpñ b&m;\ tqñtruð ig &xm;w, ? b, Mll &xm;ovlqñ if cEmig;yg; w&m;awll m tirwef av;vllvñ Oeflyf Oeflybuð bvlvl tqñtr &xm;w, ? 'cEm0eð buð b, Mll argjrlüplyð xrfaqmi hæapumrl rñwñ oabmw&m;aw&bl? bmrQ tm;ruð&bl? 'cEmuð lull tvllvlllyð au&arçüplæ, if tyg, lqif& olb&mO#qif&aw&vl 'lu&muluð&r, ? 'cEmig;yg;\ tepö 'lu^o tewl oabmuð ojriatmi ½lygrs tyg, lqif& olb&m O#qif&rs vlvajrmur, Mll tqñtruð &xm;w, / 'Mll jrwpñ b&m;\ tqñtruð hælom, cktcgrñ oicEm0eð buðuð tvllvlllyð rarjrl rüppEll favmbl/ b&m; tqñtrawm twlltom wifwif&if&if tm;xlvbi;r, Mll qlvllvlygbt bmallumi h rñ cEmuð lull rüppEll &ygovll qlvwmh-

wll {O? cEm0eðlyf oilull f, lwlubmvü/ aygaoaEñ? tvllvllvllvll tæulay;um argjrlclrd ygaomallumi h Oa¥? olb&mO#xli/ teylluñ 'luP rsm;pñ aom qif&bl yawñ? a&mut&v&vlyð

oicEmuð ðll tvllvlllyðawmh oh;si lw, ? oh;vlllygOðqñ ifm oh;&w, ? ajymvllvllvll ifm ajym&w, ? ½ñvllvllvll if ½ñ&w, ? 'entjziñ oif cEmuð ðll tvllvlllyð üvlyhaqmi ½ñvllvll, / tñ lull üvly&mrñ w&m;ojziñ üvly&vllmwawvl ½lygw, ? tñ gawllawmh avmavmq, f ylyef ½ñvllvll awmlygao;&vl rawmvlmwawmh rw&m;ojziñ üvly& ½ñvllvllmwawg ygb? b, Mll maw&vlqñ if olwyg;uñ nstqjci f owjzwjci? olwyg;Opñuð clcif vk ucif? rawmrv&m;ijci? olwyg;tm; tustñ jzpatmif vllvñ jci? olwyg;awg oabmuð luleatmif *hvllycif? r[lwl r[wll Og' jzejci? tñ ½ñvllvll tubllv trawlygbt/ tñ lull tubllv trawlllyð rññ cEm0eð lull argjrlüplyð wll olb&mO#xñ i& w&pñef Nyvñawg jzplyð twll u^o a&mut&wll b0aw&vl ra&rwll Ell hatmif rsm;cllyð vl ewl jzp&jyevl vlqif& ewllqif& jzpb&vllmwawg rsm;vlyð tñ lull 'lu&muluð vllmwawll &nlyðawmh wñr0 aygaoaEñ 'luP yawñ Oa¥ teylluñ vll qlvlygw, /

b0wPñjzihcEm0etuL, yK

b0wPñ qLwm oó w' d'ey wlyD jzpiwh Eþboum, mrlb/ 'd'u oó w' d'd Oapá 'd'wL 'DwL Eþrð/½v, ? yxZObowDgawfñ 'DdEþrð/½u ½æwmb? tm;BuDwmeL tm;enf;wvavmuðm uð;jcm;yg w, / tJD 'd'Eþrð/½x u oó w' d'qLwm]toul/½æwL owDgaumif[m aojcif ysufcif r½b? ½yLul MurfBuDu ysupðoñ;ayrh tJD owDgaumif touðumif uawmh rysulb? wjcm;cEmul f topñ OilyD wn/½æwmb? urñysuðomV oluawmh rysulb? b, ÆwmlrS rysulb? tñwrf wn/½æw, ðvL xifriwh t, ygb/ Al òmoem tjilbuFu t, Dg'awL[m rm;aomtm;jziH 'bó wt, lb jzphæyg w, / tJDt, Æw&rs wcsLuawmh]vaoòñ;, if b&m;ocitvLtwif aumif uilb&muLlyD tñwrf wn/½v, ? ol[kw xmo& i&a&muLlyD 'lu@æ&w, ðvL 'DwL t, M½v, / wcsLuawmh]uLtm;avspñ 'b0rs [b0? [b0rs wjcm; b0 ponjziH ajymifa/½lyD jzphæw, ? wñæw, ðvL , Luw, / wcsLuawmh]uLtao owrsvfxm;wh jzppOf twifajymifvlyD jzphæw, f wñæw, ðvL , Luw, / tckyltm;jziHawmh]touðumif owDgaumif[m taumif uif rysul/ ajymifa/½lyD wn/½æw, ðvL , qwm [brul oó w' d'wL ac:ygw, / Oyrmtm;jziH opyifay:rh em;aewh iul[m tJDpyifu vLusòñ;, if tjcm;opyifu a½bñ;w, ? tJDpyifu vLusòñ;jyef, iM tjcm;wyifol a½bñ;w, ? tJgvbl touðumif ½yLul lwck ysupðoñ;, if wjcm; ½yLulbpxbl ajymifa/½t ajymifa/½bñ;w, ? oluawmh b, ÆwmlrS rysulb? tñwrf wn/½æw, M xifriwh t, Itqygb/

tJD oó w' d'ey , DlyD jzpiwh wPñul b0wPñac:w, ? 'wPñu twaumif touðumif owDgaumif tñwrf wn/½æw, f qLwmul Eþoubabmusw, ? wñrj wn/½æwh igub? , ck/ çpm;&w, ? aemif çpm;oñ;&r, M , Lunf , qlyDawmh jri& Mm;& aw& o&wh tm/½awLul Eþouf vLtsiLw, ? aemif tçrS &r, M xiw&wawL Eþouf vLtsiLw, ? tñwrf wn/½æwh rñul ftwL rñ b0twLul aumifpm; çrtomapsiLw, ? b0aumifawG jzpsciLw, ? aemul b0awfñ vçrtomcsnf jzpbñ;csiLw, ? ewtçrtomcsnf jzpbñ;csiLw, ? wcsLu a, muñ; b0csnf jzpbñ;csiLw, ? wcsLu reLrb0csnf jzpbñ;csiLw, ? tJgawL[m b0wPñawG çntfygb? 'b0wPñjziH vut/½ tm/½awLul Eþouf vLtsiLwif ç jzpbq b0ul Eþoum, mwl ç jzpb&rñ b0awLul ajrñvif h awmiLwvL f cEm0eft opf awLul ç heonf rnygw, ? tJD b0wPñul b0wPñ? oó wm? xilum Eþouf-vL aqmif yL f pðxm;w, ? tJgul qLU&r, /

b0wPñ? oó wm? xilumEþouf/ (q)

twaumif touðumif igaumif[m (oó w) tñwrf wn/½æw, ? b, ÆwmlrS rysupðblM xifri, qlyD Eþouf vLtsiLwh wPñul b0wPñ ac:w, M qLwlygw, /

Ob0wPñjzihcEm0etuL yK

Oapá 'd'qLwmuawmh owDg[m aolyD, if bmrD r½æwmb? vñOaysmuL f jywpbñ;w, M xifriwh t, ygb? Al jrwpñb&m; vufx uawmumvwlef uawmh 'Dt, ul tZd (auourV)qLwH *Pfq&mbuDu a[majymaechygw, ? ol[myLuawmh -

t, H y&dom? pyk&lowDgon/ ('æ&mrñ y&dom-ykfu yk&lowDg omrnuL a[mw, ? reLr r[kwvha, muñ;ulbm a[mw, M r, &b? tJD l, if 'Dg' rñ reLrawG rygblvL tjypwif p&m jzpvLtr, ? 'gallumif yk&lowDg omrnteuLulbm , &r, ð/ t, H y&dom? pyk&lowDgon/ pmwL[mbwLum? r[mbkwf 4-yg; tpkta0;rbm jzpon/ , 'g umvH ua&mwL tLuif tçgü ao\? xLtcgrñ/ yx0D ouL/½yLul rSyx0D'mwLion/ yx0Lum, H tElaywd tEly*pvL ouLh tjiyfy yx0D'mwL taygifol ouDiñ;avawmhon/ (raorlu ul fñ ½æwh curm Murfwrwh yx0D'mwL oabmawG [m aowL tçg ouLh A[d" tjiyfy yx0D'mwL jzpbñ;w, ? touLh tavmifaumi fLu yx0D'ly jzpbñ; w, ? tJLu aemul wajz;ajz;csif ajrBuLbmZm yx0D'ly jzpbñ;w, ? tJD ajrBuLbmZm rS wzef opyif ponf yx0D'mwL jzpbñ;w, M qLwlygw, /) tmayg? ouL/½ tmayg'mwLion/ tmaygum, H tElaywd

tEly*paðvð ourh tmayg"mvf a&"mwftaygifoll ouDif of;avawmbon/ (ou/2uð fxs tpl"mvf ta&"mwawf m ourh tpl"mvf ta&"mwawf jzpbð;w, M qM/ygw, V) awazm? ou/2 tcltaið awazm"mvfon/ awazmum, H tElaywd tEly*paðvð ourh tjyiy awazm"mvf taygifoll ouDif of;av awmbon/ Oga, m? ou/2 Oga, m"mvf av"mvfon/ Oga, mum, H tElaywd tEly*paðvð ourh tjyiy av"mwftaygifoll ouDif of;avawmbon/ E'Ed með rsupdem; Eð vð uð þwESvð [hom olvwaom EaEwbñ/ tmumoll oufEð tmumo"mvbð ajymifvbð;uleN? ('Dt, 1/2vbu jriwþwv Mm;wþwv þonjzih olvwwh þwvDhmPí toðtjcm; 1/2v, M r, qbl? rsupdem; tp/2vlyub jriw, f Mm;w, f elv, f t&omolv, f xbw, bð , qw, ? reqvð EaEu Bwbw, Mv, qw, ? 'gallumið ol jywþbð;yluð EaEawvbjymygw, ? tJD olvwwh rsupdem; tp/2vð EaEawf mvl tmumo"mvf jzpbð;w, ? aumifuf [itvifjyifxð aymubð;w, M qM/ygw, V)/y/ Amav p? orluwbnkif/ y@aw p? ynm/2vbnkif? um, ó ab'g? cEmuð f ysufcifaLumið Oq? cEmuð f ysufwæom/ OpzEð vðOjywþuleN/ Oeó Eð aymuf bð;uleN/ y&Hr&Pm? aoonfS aemuð/ e a[mEð r/2vwmulef/ (vrluf jzþap? olawmaumifynm/2v jzþap aolyðvð aemuð bmrð r/2vwmbl vðO aymuf bð;wmcnf,b? vrluð tublvuðLumið b0opjzþlyð qif&&w, M r/2b? aolyð, if vðOaymuð f ysufðbð;wmcnf,bvð qM/ygw, V)

tJg[m Oapá t, 1/2vð tZwq&mbuð\ ajyma[myð tcslygb? tZwvZifvð ac:csif, iM ac:Eð f ygw, ? tublvuð ra/2vñcsi fwb? ublvuð riycsi fwb olawu tJDt, luð eulLuyavðfr, ? tJDf aolyð, if r/2vwmbl,vðqawmh raocifðawmh 1/2vew, M Oeð& a&mylgw, ? tJD raocif 1/2vewmu bmvM ar;, if tou/2vð ewh igaumif owðgaumi M ajz&rñb? 'gallumið pmwv[mbwvð "mvf 4-yg; tþkt a0;rðbvð qlyrh igqðvð twpðawmh 1/2vew, M q&rñb? tJ M twpðawmh twvð tJDt, 1/2vð olawu]raocifð tceftcð h 1/2vavmuf umr*Pftm/2vð çpm;&r, ? aemi b0twvð usi buðomtm;jzi h tceftcð h wvð r/2vðap&bt}}vð qM/ygw, V

tJ M aolyð, if bmrð r/2vwmbl? vðOaymuð f bð;w, M , lvð Oapá 'dæY , Olyðjzþvð Eðlouf vðsifruð Olb0wPñac:w, ? 'wPñu bmrðusi &bæY aolyðvðemuf bmrðjzþ&awmbol jywþbð;wm ulv eulw, ? bmalumiðvqð if tJDt, 1/2vbu aumifruð riycsi b? raumifruð ra/2vñcsi b? iyxm;wð raumifrawvð rsm;ð 1/2vew, V 'ðawmh aolyðvðemuf b0opf jzþæOðr, qð if raumifrl awvð raumifudðawvð ay;æOðr, ? tJguð olu rvMm;b? aolyðvðemuf bmrð rjzþlygrs olð oiylef, accovð jzþlyð tjyð uifð;r, ? 'gallumið 'wPñu aolyð, if jywþbð;wmuð Eðlouf abm usvm ygb? aemuððawmh raocibð çpm;&r, M , lqxm;wðtwvð raocifwðf &&orvð çpm;bðmvð jyifjyifsys Eðlouf ruðmaew, ? aumifw, f xifvm [brvð olu Eðloufvm csnf,b? bmuð olu a/2vñmuðjcið r/2b? Eðloubm, mrl wPñawG tvæftul jzþwvlygw, ? tJ M aemi b0 r/2b;vð t, jzi h , clvavmq, f çpm;zl Eðlouf vðsi fvl fç; rðð vðvð ulv luv cðfomavvðvðf b0opf cEmOeulvð çð leonl rnygw, ? bmalumiðvqð if tJD Eðloubm, mrl wPñawmh trsm;tm;jzi h tublvuðwG jzþv, ? aocgeðrñ tJ Luðwvð rruð luv Eðlouf vðrlyð aooð;awmh tJ LuðwvðLumið b0optcEmOeawG jzþay:vmw, ? 'gallumiðygb? rruð aemi b0r/2b;vð , lqxm;ayrñ Eðlouf vðsi fvl wPñ/2væ, if b0optu jzþvmb? b, M rS a/2vñ M r&Eð b? Oymtm;jzi h rusef rmvðlvð rwnlvð tpm rpm;bð aq;q&mu ñÈMm;xm;w, f qlygawmh tJ M ñÈMm;xm;&rñ vrrmu q&majymvðtwvðf r[kvEð lygb? oið aumifyg&lvð , qlyð rwnlvð tpm;rd if a&gðvðvðvð, ? aoonvð f tmi fvl 'luðy;wvðv, V tJgvlygb? olu aemi b0 r/2b;vð , lqxm;ayrñ Eðlouf vð fvmvð azmu 1/2væawmh b0toplu jzþay:wmb/ jzþay:wms olð , kvñð qif&wð b0awvð jzþzðv, V bmalumiðvqð if olu b0aumifjzþvð ublvuð riyb? , kvñvðlvðvð jzþapwvðvð tublvuðlvð rsm;ðnyw, ? b, b0ao iawrmlyð&m qlyvðlvð olu raocifwðf taumifqð çpm;of;r, qlyð tæef b, bmuð rirñðvð olvðvðwawvð tufylyvð, ? tJ M lylyvðtwvð tublvuðwð rsm;sm;jzþv, ? xufxuf oebeuð jzþv, V 'gallumið olð , kvñvðlvð qif&wð b0awvð bðbm 1/2væygw, V tJDfñ twðslyuawmh aolyðvðemuf bmrð r/2vwmblvð , qlyð Eðloubm, mvð wPñ [brvð m Olb0wPñcsnf,ygb/ tJguð befvðvð Olb0rñ? Oapá g? xifvm Eðlouf-vð aqmi fvl çpm;

ygw, / ao, i fwcgwnf jywpbfi;w, ? bmr0 rjzpwmbot;-vll xifswly) Efboubm, mrlu0Ob0wPfi ac:w, fllqlllygw, ? tJguilqllU&r, /

Ob0rifi? Oapã g? xifum Efbouf/ (qll

wPfiolyg;jzplwll f Oefxlylullch) lwmbj

tJd wPfiolyg; jzplwll f jzplwll f b0opi cEmOefull vuctly) , leonf rnygw, / av;vllvh OefxlybuDrsm;ulltaumufaumuly) xrfaeovlygb/ ' galLumi hjrwpbfi b&m;u -

bu0? &[efwll E' ll pumrwPfi b0wPfi Ob0wPfi qllvh wPfiolyg;ull bm&m' ge ll cEmOefullch) Jcif [li / Opwll ac:qlltylv, Mlla [mxm;ygw, /

av;vllvh OefxlyDelyllqllvm b, f [mvll qll if igc igDpivll xi&wll cEmig;yg;w&m;bll ajz&r, / Oefxrform;qllvm b, bllvll qll if cEmig;yg; ½bewh yk&vll bll ajz&r, / OefxlyDelyllull ch) lw, fllvm b, f [mvll ar;, if EfbouMtsi lvh wPfi bll ajz&r, / ul-tJd aqmi yk&wll qllU&r, /

av;vllvh OefxlyDelyllqllvm b, f [mvll
igc igDpivll xi&wll cEmig;yg; w&m;bll
Oefxrform;qllvm b, bllvll
cEmig;yg; ½bewh yk&vll bll
Oefxlylullch) lw, fllvm b, f [mvll
EfbouMtsi lvh wPfi bll

OefxlyES h Oefxrform; tallumi f ullvmh waelu olvi fywrfi a [mclly) ' luaeY Oefxlylull ch) Jcif tallumi f ajymlyly) , ck Oefxlylull ypcsyll a [m&r, ? tJgu ta&;tBu0qllb/ tJgu ll jrwpfi b&m;u ' llvll ar;ly) ajzavmflygw, /

Oefxlylull ypcjci f

uwr0i bu0 bm&eduyell

bu0? &[efwll bm&eduyell Oefxlyf Oefyull ypcjci f [bn/ uwr0i tb, fygent/ OefxlyDelyllull ypcsw, fllvm bllvll ar;c&f xlvlyygw, /

a, m wó ma, 0 wPfi, taoo0&m* ed&ma''m
pma*g y#ed a*? rkwll temva, m? E' ll Opwll bu0
bm&eduyell

bu0? &[efwll wó ma, 0 wPfi, ? xEfbouMtsi hom wPfi \omvll / Og? umrwPfi b0wPfi Ob0wPfi [kqlltyaom xllwPfi olyg; \omvll / a, m taoo0&m*ed&ma''m? tllui f tui f rly ysyf, Jcif clyjcion/ a, m pma*g? tllui f, p&jcion/ a, m y#ed a*? tllui f;pb p&jcion/ , m rkwll tllui f qllvll rxm;bll vllvll Jcion/ a, m temva, m? tllui f w& lwrl uif jcion/ tw& ½\ / bu0? &[efwll E' ll pwpfi \ tui f rly ysyf, Jcif wPfi ully, p&jci f ponf ac:qlltyaom oabmu ll bm&eduyell Oyg' geu Em ig;yg; [k qlltyaom OefxlyDelyllull ypcsvll Jcif [li / Opwll ac:qlltyay \ -wll

OefxlyDelyllull ypcsw, fllvm OefxlyDelyllull vuctlvh wPfi ully, Mllfwmygb? wPfi ully, fw, f qllvmuvl Oyo emÓP f t&d r*ÓPwll tp&fallumi h tJd wPfi jzpc&ll r½b) clyll r f;of;wmull qllvm

ygb/ aea&mif tvi&ay:vmawmh tar&fi&aw&G tula&ysmu&u&i&fo&:Muov& t&[wir*ÓP&f jz&pay:vmv&h
tc&r&fi& E&spou&v&tsi&fi& wP&fi& [m jz&pc&G&fi&½&awm&b&] v&h&O&cs&y&fi&fi&fo&:w, ? t&J&v&fi& wP&fi& cs&y&fi&fi&fo&:w&h&t&w&u&f
b&O&op&fi& ½&y&em&rf&E&imaw& [m rjz&pay&:E&fi&awm&b&] v&h&O&cs&y&fi&fi&fo&:w, / 'g&all&umi&h& E&spou&v&tsi&fi& wP&fi&u&h
y, j&ci&f&=wP&fi& rjz&pc&fi&fu&h O&e&x&ly&tc&fi&fu&h ac:q&bi&fy&gay&w, / 'g&all&umi&h& jr&w&p&fi&b&B&m;u& w&ó&ma, O
wP&fi&, ? O&e&x&ly&u&h&ch& kw&wa&om& x&lv&P&fi&\&om&v&fi& / a, m ta&oo&O&m*ed&&ma''m? t&Mu&fi&t&u&i&fi&rh&ys&uf&y, f
j&ci&f& cs&y&fi&fi&fo&:w& / tw&fi& ½&N/ E''fi& p&wP&fi&\ cs&y&fi&fi&fo&:w& bm&&e&u&g&e&h O&e&x&ly&u&h y&pc&sv&lu&f&ci&f [fi /
O&pv&fi& ac:q&B&w, fi&la [m&x&m;yg&w, /

t&[wir*ÓP&f jz&pay:vmv&h t&[wir*fi& ra&m&u&fi&D tem*gr&fi&*j&zi&fi&v&] umr&m*ac:w&h wP&fi& [m v&h&O cs&y&fi&fi&fo&:yg&ao;w, / t&J&D umr&m
*ac:w&h wP&fi&cs&y&fi&fi&fo&:w&h&t&w&u&f tem*gr&fi& y&fi&K&fi&fi& v&h&O ew&ib&O&q&lv&h umr&b&O&c&E&imO&e&aw&G rjz&p&E&fi&f
awm&b&fi&? t&J&D umr&b&O c&E&imO&e&aw&G&u&h y&pc&sv&lu&f&ci&f jz&pc&fi&fu&h;yg&w, / a&em&u&ly&fi&awm&h ou'g*gr&fi&*j&zi&fi&v&] ½&e&B&fi&f&w&h
umr&m*wP&fi&u&h t&u&i&fi&ri&ly, fy&gw, ? 'g&all&umi&h& ou'g*gr&fi&fi& ½&e&B&fi&f& Mu&rt&w&rt&w&h umr&wP&fi& r&½&awm&b&v&h
tw&u&2-b&O&x&uf y&lv&e&ly&fi&jz&p&ri&nh umr&b&O&c&E&imO&e&aw&G&u&h y&pc&sv&lu&f&ci&f jz&pc&fi&fu&h;yg&w, / a&em&u&ly&fi&awm&h a&om&w&my&v&fi&
r*fi&zi&fi&v&] ou&fi&, 'd&d O&pv&fi&u&h&E&S&h t&q&fi&fi&t&w&e&fi&w&v&h wP&fi&u&h t&u&i&fi&ri&ly, fy&gw, / 'g&all&umi&h& a&om&w&my&e&fi&
y&fi&K&fi&fi& ty&g, fi&v;yg; b&O&c&E&imO&e&aw&G&u&h y&pc&sv&lu&f&ci&f jz&pc&fi&fu&h;w, ? v&lv&mu ew&lv&mu&ri&fi& c&e&pf b&O&x&uf
y&lv&e&ly&fi& jz&p&ri&nh ra&r&w&u&E&fi&fi&om c&E&imO&e&aw&G&u&h y&pc&sv&lu&f&ci&f jz&pc&fi&fu&h;w, / 'awm&h a&om&w&my&e&fi&v&mu&fi& jz&pc&fi& fi
u&h c&E&imO&e&aw&G&u&h y&g&fi&fo&:w;yg&ly&fi&

'g&all&umi&h& jr&w&p&fi&b&B&m;u& a&om&w&my&e&fi&fi& op&fi& 4-yg;u&h o&w&h&t&w&u&f b&O&c&E&im q&fi&fi&aw&G&fi&fi&fo&:y&u&h
'B&v&fi& O&y&rm&j&ly&fi&awm&h a [m&x&m;yg&w, / v&u&b&on&fi&ay&:r&fi& aj&r&r&e&fi& ten&fi, u&h&v&fi&ny&fi& jr&w&p&fi&b&B&m;u& & [e&f&sm;
u&h ar;awm&fi&ly&gw, / & [e&f&w&fi& ig\ v&u&b&on&fi&ay&:u aj&r&r&e&fi&ES&h r [my&x&O&aj&r&B&u&D&x&u aj&r&r&e&fi& 'E&S&fi&fi&x&fi&
b, aj&r&r&e&fi&u om&ly&fi&D&sm;yg&ov&M ar;awm&fi&ly&gw, / 'awm&h & [e&f&sm;u jr&w&p&fi&b&B&m;\ v&u&b&on&fi&ay&:u
aj&r&r&e&fi& [m t&v&e&fi&ny&gw, ? raj&my ra&w&u&v&mu&fi&yg&b&? r [my&x&O&aj&r&B&u&D&x&u aj&r&r&e&fi&aw&G&om&v&fi&fi&t&w&fi&fi&rod
t&v&e&fi&sm;v&yg&w, fi&v& av&fi&u&f&x&m;Mu&w, / op&fi& 4-yg;u&h o&ji&ri&ny&fi&jz&p&v&h a&om&w&my&e&fi&fi&K&fi&fi& u&e&bo&fi&w&h b&O
q&fi&fi&aw&G&u& t&J&D aj&r&B&u&D&x&u aj&r&r&e&fi&aw&G&v&mu&fi&ur&sm;w, ? t&v&e&fi&q&fi& jz&p&ri&nh c&e&pf b&O t&u&i&fi&t&u&e&fi&u&awm&h
v&u&b&on&fi&ay&:u aj&r&r&e&fi&v&mu&fi& ½&w, ? u&e&fi&w&q&fi&u raj&my&av&mu&fi&awm&b&? ten&fi, b&om ½&awm&h&w, ?
u&e&bo&fi&w&h q&fi&fi&aw&G&u& t&w&fi&rod t&v&e&fi&sm;w, fi&v& jr&w&p&fi&b&B&m;u& a [m&awm&fi&ly&fi&awm&h op&fi& 4-yg;w&m;u&h
u&h fi&v&fi&ÓP&fi&h&o&ji&fi&at&mi&fi&tm;x&kw&v&fi&w&u&fi&v&e&fi&awm&fi&ly&gw, / (oh3-400)

O&y&ó em&ji&fi&v&]c&E&imO&e&aw&G&y&pc&sv&lu&f&ci&f&w, f

, c&aj&ym&ch&v&ma&w&u&awm&h t&d r*fi& 4-yg;j&zi&fi&h c&E&imO&e&u&h y&pc&sv&lu&f&w&b& / t&J&D t&d r*fi& 4-yg;q&lv&mu&v&]
o&w&u&bu&ou&e&fi& jz&p&E&fi&fi&v&w r [kw&b&fi&? O&y&ó em&ÓP&fi& j&yn&p&fi&S jz&p&E&fi&fi&w, ? 'g&all&umi&h& t&d r*fi& 4-yg;j&zi&fi&h
c&E&imO&e&u&h y&pc&sv&lu&f&ci&f, fi& O&y&ó em&ÓP&fi& j&yn&p&fi&at&mi&fi&tm;x&kw&v&fi&w, / t&J&B&v&fi&tm;x&kw&v&fi&w&h&t&cg O&y&ó em&ÓP&fi&fi&v&]
c&E&imO&e&aw&G&u&h x&lv&fi&v&e&fi&v&mu&fi& y&pc&sv&lu&f&ci&f&ly&gw, /

y&pc&sv&lu&f&ci&f&u&awm&h j&ri&fi&w&fi& M&um;w&fi&fi& e&h&v&fi&fi& pm;od&v&fi&fi& aw&fi&od&v&fi&fi& Bu&b&od&v&fi&fi& r&fi&rr&S&v&fi&w&fi& if t&J&D
j&ri&fi&w&h t&mi&½&M&um;&w&h&t&mi&½&M&um;pon&fi&aw&G&u&h t&re&fi&t&w&fi&fi& rob&fi&/ o&h&op&O&fi&t&w&fi&fi& t&v&fi&tr&fi&aw&G&u&h ob&aw&G, /
ri&fi&v&mu&u&h fi&fi&w, fi&v& xi&fi&w, ? q&fi&fi&aw&G ra&um&fi&w&ma&w&G&u&h c&sr&fi&om&aw&G ta&um&fi&aw&G&u&h xi&fi&w, ? i&ga&um&fi&
r [kw&fi&w&h o&ab&mv&w&m;aw&G&u&h i&ga&um&fi&M xi&fi&w, / t&J&B&v&fi& t&v&fi&tr&fi&aw&G&u&h xi&fi&w& od&v&mu& [m t&O&Z&fi&B&v&]
t&J&B&v&fi& t&v&fi&tr&fi&aw&G&u& od&ew&h&t&w&u&f t&J&B&v&fi& t&mi&½&aw&G&u& E&spou&fi&, fi& v&tsi&fi&w, ? ri&fi&u&h fi&u&M E&spou&fi&, fi
om, mv&w, / t&J&B&v&fi& E&spou&v&tsi&fi&v&w om, mv&w [m wP&fi&b&? 'w&v&P&fi&j&zi&fi&h E&spou&fi& v&tsi&fi&w&fi&fi& om, mv&w&fi&
b&O&op&fi&E&imaw&G&u&h v&u&ch&e&on&fi& ri&fi&w&v&fi&/ b&ma&ll&umi&fi&v&q&fi& fi& t&J&B&v&fi& E&spou&fi&om, mv&u&fi& p&v&rt&w&h O&y&g'gef
jz&p&fi&v&mw, ? u&h fi&t&v&h&v&fi&fi& Ny&D&pi&j&yn&p&fi&at&mi&fi&fi& y&v&ly&fi&tm;x&kw&v&fi&w&h u&ES&h oc&fi&aw&G jz&p&fi&v&mw, / t&J&D u&h oc&fi&
a&ll&umi&h&b&O&op&fi&E&imaw&G&jz&p&fi&w, ? 'g&all&umi&fi&y&gb&fi&

t&J&B&v&fi&w&h r&fi&ri&v&h& t&mi&½&aw&G&u&h&ES&fi&py&ly&fi& wP&fi&jz&p&fi&w, ? t&J&g [m j&ri&fi&cl&uf M&um;cl&uf pon&fi&fi& cs&uf&ci&f
jz&p&fi&v&mw&] ½&w, ? cs&uf&ci&f rjz&p&ao;bl a&em&fi& ta&ll&umi&fi&ri&fi&v&fi&w&h&t&cg&us&S jz&p&fi&v&mw&] ½&w, / 'g&all&umi&h&j&ri&fi&cl&uf
M&um;cl&uf pon&fi&S r&fi&ri&v&h&v&fi&fi& t&O&Z&fi&ES&fi&v&u&G wP&fi& jz&p&fi&aw&G, ? b&O&op&fi& c&E&imO&e&u&h v&u&ch&fi& aw&G, fi&v&

q&w, / 'bawmh cEmOeul t v l r 1/2 if jrii w l f Num; w l f aw l w l f Bu b w l f t O Z h E S h w P h jzpc G r & a t m i f
 1/2 r s v & v l r, / t j D m l 1/2 r s v i, i f o r m " O P i t m; 1/2 l v m w l t c g r f r s v i w l f, r s v i w l f, 1/2 y e m r i v l N o a b m r s e u l l
 o & w, / r s v o & w l 1/2 y c E i m u w j c m; + r s v o w l e m r c E i m u w j c m; c j c m; l y b a w m h l o & w, / t o p i t o p i
 jz p a y: v m v m u l l o & w, / w c P c s i f a y m u h a y m u f o b; w m u l l o & w, / w & y b y e l c P r p l jz p l y s u h a e w m
 u l c n f a w l o & w, / t j b a w m h r s v w l f r s v w l f t e p e r l h w h w & m; a w c s n f b m l t r e f t w l f o & w, /
 jz p c s n f y s u c s n e l q i f & a w G r a u m i f w m a w c s n f b m l t r e f t w l f o & w, / o b a b m t w l f o j z p l y s u f
 a e w h t e w i o a b m w & m; r o c n f b m l t r e f t w l f o & w, / t j D m l 1/2 y E S h e m r r o b l t e p o ' l u ° t e w a
 o a b m w & m; r o b m l t r e f t w l f o b b o; w m u O Z h O P a w b l O Z h O P i jz p a y: v m a w m h t O Z h q l w h ...
 r o d l o r f; r l [m o l t v m l u i f a y m u b o; w, / t v i f a & m i f a y: v m, i f t a r b i h a y m u b o; o v l y g b o t j D m l
 u i f a y m u b o; w m u l l O d y o e m O Z h O P i u t O Z h u l y, l w, M l q l y g w, / E s b o u z G i t a e t m; j z i h x i r f; r;
 o r f; r l r 1/2 b a w m h E s b o u m l e s i r l w P h v l r j z p E l l a w m b o l? j r i c l u f N u m; c l u f p o n t r f; c s u j c i f 1/2 r s v m l u f
 o n l t w l u f j r i l y b c g p N u m; l y b c g p p o n t r f; v l E s b o u m l e s i r l r j z p E l l b o l? a e m u l u m v u s a w m h l j y e l v n f
 p o f p m; a o m t m; j z i h r j z p E l l b o l? 1/2 h w h t m 1/2 w l f r f; E s b o u m l e s i r l w P h u i f; N i d t a e w, / t j D m l u i f; N i d t f w m
 u l l w' * f y [m e j z i h y, l w, M l q l y g w, / 1/2 h w h t m 1/2 w l f r f; c s u j c i f j z p a p? a e m i l u m v u s r s j z p a p j z p a y:
 v m E l l b o n h w P h? w p d v i u l l O d y o e m u b o l l v p d v j z i h y, l w, M l q l y g w, /

t j D m l w' * f y [m e j z i h 1/2 r s v l y d y, l w l f y, l w l f b o o p t c E m O e u l l y p c s o n f r n l y g w, / j r i l w m u l l
 1/2 r s v m l t j z p t y s u f t e p o ' l u ° t e w a o a b m r s e u l l o d i f t j j r i r E S h p y l y d j z p r n h w P h E S h b o o p t c E m O e f
 u l l y p c s w m b o l x l t w l N u m; w m u l l r s v o d i f t j N u m; r E S h p y l y d j z p r n h c E m O e u l l y p c s w m b o l e h v m u l l
 r s v o d i f t j E h E S h p y l y d j z p r n h c E m O e u l l y p c s w m b o l p m; o d v m u l l r s v o d i f t j p m; o d E S h p y l y d j z p r n h
 c E m O e u l l y p c s w m b o l a w l x d v m u l l r s v o d i f t j b a w x d E S h p y l y d j z p r n h c E m O e u l l y p c s w m b o l B u b o d v m u l l
 r s v o d i f t j B u b o d E S h p y l y d j z p r n h c E m O e u l l y p c s w m b o l ' q & 6 - y g; u a y: w l f a y: w l f u l l 1/2 r s v l y d
 t r e f t w l f o b b o; , i f o d w l f o d w l f t j D o & w l t m 1/2 E S h p y l y d j z p r n h c E m O e u l l y p c s w m b o l

az m i f w, f y e l w, f x l l w, f a u f w, f q e l w, f o b; w, f u w, f v s f w, f c s w, f p o n j z i h 1/2 r s v i
 & w m a w l [m u l l f t a w l t x d r f; t w f i O i y g w, / ' g a l l u m i h a z m i f w, M l 1/2 r s v l y d a w m i l w i f v l y 1/2 h; w h
 o a b m a w G t q i l q i h j z p l y s u h a e w m u l l t r e f t w l f o d i f t j a z m i f r E S h p y l y d E s b o u o m, m r l w P h [m
 r j z p E l l a w m b o l? r 1/2 r s v m l t j D m l t r e f t w l f r o d i a w m h t j D O r f A l u N a z m i f r E S h p y l y d i g A l u l y l i g b m l
 x i w, / t j D m l r x i a y b o; v m;? x i y g w, / t j D m l k i v m t O Z h b o l? t j D m l k i a w m h i g c i g A l u l u l l
 E s h o G f l y d E s b o u o m, m w, / t j D i g t w l u f t v l e d w h t u s d l y d a t m i f w p l v c l u l l u y v l y w, / u l E S h o c f j &
 b o t j D u E S h o c f j & a l u m i h b o o p t c E m a w G j z p a y: w, / t j D b o o p t c E m [m b, l u v m o v b q l i f r 1/2 r r s v f
 E l l w l t w l u f i g b l i g A l u l y m l x i l y d E s b o u o m, m w h w P h u t a i f c h t p i y l y d j z p a y: v m v m b o l ' g a l l u m i h
 t j D m l r 1/2 r r s v i w l f w P h j z p l y d b o o p t c E m O e u l l c h l e o n f r n l y g w, / 1/2 r s v m l t r e f t w l f o d i f
 o d w l f o d w l f t j D E m O e u l l y p c s a e o n i r n l y g w, / ' g a l l u m i h a z m i f w, M l w c g r s v m l u f, i f c E m O e u l l
 w B u r t y p c s v l u w m b o l x l t w l y e l w, M l w c g r s v m l u f, i v l c E m O e u l l w B u r t y p c s v l u w m b o l x l l w, f
 a u f w, f q e l w, f o b; w, f u w, f v s f w, f p o n j z i h r s v i w l f, r s v i w l f v l c E m O e u l l w B u r t w B u r t
 y p c s a e w m b o l

az m i f w, f y e l w, f r s v a e, i f p d v i u t p o f p m; r l j z p a y: v m, i f t j D p d v i u t p o f p m; r l u l l p d v i u t w, f
 p o f p m; w, f B u b o n l w, f v l e s i w, f p o n j z i h 1/2 r s v & w, / t j D p d v i u t B u b o n h u l l w m h r 1/2 r r s v i w h y u w d
 v l a w G r i y k l f o w d g i g t a e e l t p l v r f q l y g b o l ' g a l l u m i h r 1/2 r r s v i w h o l a w l e f i i g v l l x i & w h t j p d v i u t
 p o f p m; B u b o n h u l l E s b o u o m, m w, / B u b o n h u l l w l f j z p c s i v j z p f r j z p c s i v a e p d v i u t p o f p m; l y d B u b o n f
 a e & w m u l l w m h E s b o u o m, m a e w m b o l w & m; t m; x l v a e q l a, m * b a w m i f s r p o f p m; r q i f c i & b o l? w r s v f x l
 r j y w r s v a e & r, b q l i f w c s l u w, b a b m r u s o l 1/2 h e w w f a o; w, / ' g a l l u m i h r 1/2 r r s v i w h p d v i u t a w l u l l
 i g b m l x i l y d o m, m a e & m u p l v r f w, / t j p d v i u t i g a u m i f p m; a & t w l u f t m; x l v i w, / u l E S h o c f j & a w l y g
 b o l t j D u E S h o c f j & a l u m i h b o o p t c E m O e a w G j z p a y: v m w, / ' b a w m h r 1/2 r r s v i w h p d v i u t w l f p d v i u t
 w l f r f; E s b o u o m, m w h w P h j z p l y d b o o p t c E m O e a w l u l l v u t h e o n f r n l y g w, /

1/2 r s v a e w h a, m * b a w m h ' p d v i u t u t w a u m i f i g a u m i f r [k v w h o a b m w & m; r o j z p a l u m i f t v e l
 x i 1/2 h; y g w, / p d v i u t w, f p d v i u t w, M l w c s u f E s p c s u h a y m u f r s v m l u f, i f t j p d v i u t u r 1/2 a w m b o l?

jywpb&w, ? BuHv, f BuHv, f pOtpm;w, f qijciw, f Epsouw, f vtsi w, f ponjzih wcsuf
 Epsu&v&wuf r&w&wuf, iM tJD Bu&w&wuf p&w&wuf ponf[m r&w&wuf jywpb&w, / tJ&w&wuf a, m*U
 tJ&w&wuf m tpur&w&wuf, cr&w&wuf jzpay;vmw, ? jzpay;v&w&wuf w&w&wuf P&w&wuf aymu&w&wuf
 q&w&wuf raw&w&wuf r&w&wuf u&w&wuf y&w&wuf OP&w&wuf o&w&wuf aymu&w&wuf, / 'gallumi h tJD Bu&w&wuf
 r&w&wuf raw&w&wuf? Epsou&w&wuf M&w&wuf rxia&w&wuf? tJ&w&wuf Epsou&w&wuf f rxia&w&wuf t&w&wuf tJ&w&wuf
 jci&w&wuf r&w&wuf jz&w&wuf? tJ&w&wuf m w&w&wuf P&w&wuf o&w&wuf aymu&w&wuf? w&w&wuf P&w&wuf s&w&wuf
 jz&w&wuf r&w&wuf c&w&wuf r&w&wuf u&w&wuf 'gallumi h p&w&wuf Bu&w&wuf r&w&wuf 1/2 r&w&wuf c&w&wuf
 r&w&wuf, / tJ&w&wuf y&w&wuf p&w&wuf r&w&wuf m b*OP&w&wuf ponj&w&wuf x&w&wuf y&w&wuf, /

xi&w&wuf y&w&wuf u&w&wuf a&w&wuf m*U&w&wuf m 1/2 r&w&wuf r&w&wuf t&w&wuf m r&w&wuf p&w&wuf
 a&w&wuf q&w&wuf a&w&wuf q&w&wuf w&w&wuf y&w&wuf u&w&wuf sub&w&wuf; w&w&wuf u&w&wuf s&w&wuf, aw&w&wuf, / Oyr&w&wuf
 azmi&w&wuf, f&w&wuf s&w&wuf, if azmi&w&wuf w&w&wuf
 aymu&w&wuf; w&w&wuf ? r&w&wuf v&w&wuf aymu&w&wuf; w&w&wuf ? azmi&w&wuf r&w&wuf 'E&w&wuf
 o&w&wuf; w&w&wuf u&w&wuf m aw&w&wuf, ? r&w&wuf n&w&wuf raw&w&wuf b&w&wuf? 'gallumi h ig&w&wuf
 i&w&wuf ig&w&wuf p&w&wuf r&w&wuf r&w&wuf r&w&wuf? p&w&wuf r&w&wuf r&w&wuf? r&w&wuf r&w&wuf
 b&w&wuf op&w&wuf c&w&wuf a&w&wuf r&w&wuf jz&w&wuf w&w&wuf / y&w&wuf, f au&w&wuf, f q&w&wuf, f
 ponj&w&wuf r&w&wuf r&w&wuf t&w&wuf y&w&wuf r&w&wuf? q&w&wuf r&w&wuf? v&w&wuf r&w&wuf
 ponj&w&wuf r&w&wuf t&w&wuf r&w&wuf 'E&w&wuf E&w&wuf m
 a&w&wuf q&w&wuf a&w&wuf q&w&wuf t&w&wuf aymu&w&wuf; w&w&wuf u&w&wuf m aw&w&wuf, ? AU&w&wuf
 u&w&wuf y&w&wuf ponj&w&wuf raw&w&wuf? r&w&wuf n&w&wuf raw&w&wuf? w&w&wuf c&w&wuf
 u&w&wuf m aw&w&wuf, / 'gallumi h ig&w&wuf ig&w&wuf ig&w&wuf ig&w&wuf ig&w&wuf x&w&wuf
 t&w&wuf Epsou&w&wuf, m&w&wuf r&w&wuf [m jz&w&wuf c&w&wuf r&w&wuf u&w&wuf, ? w&w&wuf
 r&w&wuf jz&w&wuf? 'gallumi h b&w&wuf op&w&wuf c&w&wuf a&w&wuf jz&w&wuf u&w&wuf
 y&w&wuf /

a&w&wuf y&w&wuf an&w&wuf r&w&wuf y&w&wuf emusi&w&wuf t&w&wuf a&w&wuf emu&w&wuf r&w&wuf
 r&w&wuf r&w&wuf w&w&wuf r&w&wuf w&w&wuf w&w&wuf w&w&wuf w&w&wuf w&w&wuf w&w&wuf
 &w&wuf mu&w&wuf y&w&wuf w&w&wuf p&w&wuf p&w&wuf y&w&wuf, f y&w&wuf, M&w&wuf r&w&wuf
 jyw&w&wuf xi&w&wuf, ? y&w&wuf w&w&wuf t&w&wuf w&w&wuf w&w&wuf w&w&wuf y&w&wuf, M&w&wuf
 wa, mu&w&wuf w&w&wuf w&w&wuf r&w&wuf, M&w&wuf r&w&wuf? o&w&wuf, if aymu&w&wuf,
 , if&w&wuf r&w&wuf, if&w&wuf r&w&wuf, if&w&wuf r&w&wuf, if&w&wuf r&w&wuf, if&w&wuf r&w&wuf, if&w&wuf r&w&wuf,

tJ&w&wuf y&w&wuf a&w&wuf em&w&wuf r&w&wuf ig&w&wuf x&w&wuf a&w&wuf am&w&wuf p&w&wuf
 p&w&wuf ig&w&wuf x&w&wuf Epsou&w&wuf, m&w&wuf r&w&wuf r&w&wuf? w&w&wuf r&w&wuf
 c&w&wuf a&w&wuf r&w&wuf jz&w&wuf? 'gallumi h r&w&wuf r&w&wuf c&w&wuf a&w&wuf
 p&w&wuf y&w&wuf t&w&wuf t&w&wuf t&w&wuf t&w&wuf t&w&wuf t&w&wuf t&w&wuf t&w&wuf
 o&w&wuf emaw&w&wuf tv, ft&w&wuf Oay&w&wuf a&w&wuf 1/2 r&w&wuf o&w&wuf m&w&wuf
 r&w&wuf m&w&wuf [m w&w&wuf jyw&w&wuf w&w&wuf, ? r&w&wuf h&w&wuf g&w&wuf
 Epsou&w&wuf, m&w&wuf r&w&wuf r&w&wuf? w&w&wuf r&w&wuf y&w&wuf
 'gallumi h tJD a&w&wuf emaw&w&wuf r&w&wuf r&w&wuf c&w&wuf a&w&wuf, M&w&wuf
 rem&w&wuf r&w&wuf / tJ&w&wuf jz&w&wuf a&w&wuf r&w&wuf y&w&wuf u&w&wuf, M&w&wuf
 'Bu&w&wuf a [m&w&wuf y&w&wuf, /

, xm y&w&wuf u&w&wuf ya&w&wuf? , xm ya&w&wuf r&w&wuf
 {O&w&wuf avmu&w&wuf ta&w&wuf r&w&wuf m&w&wuf e y&w&wuf w&w&wuf

y&w&wuf u&w&wuf a&w&wuf y&w&wuf a&w&wuf p&w&wuf n&w&wuf a&w&wuf m&w&wuf ya&w&wuf , xm? y&w&wuf
 r&w&wuf w&w&wuf u&w&wuf ya&w&wuf , xm? t&w&wuf p&w&wuf r&w&wuf k&w&wuf 1/2 r&w&wuf
 avmu&w&wuf ta&w&wuf c&w&wuf p&w&wuf r&w&wuf y&w&wuf a&w&wuf e&w&wuf t&w&wuf p&w&wuf
 a&w&wuf r&w&wuf k&w&wuf 1/2 r&w&wuf a&w&wuf o&w&wuf r&w&wuf m&w&wuf? a&w&wuf j&w&wuf
 a&w&wuf r&w&wuf / e y&w&wuf w&w&wuf raw&w&wuf r&w&wuf /

qhwvvl 'Dt usi h ou 3-yg;uH usi hewh yk/jrwl taygib/ 'gallumi h b&m; w&m; oCmES pylyD , H&uif, ifr&N tusi b&uES hipylyDawmhV, H&u;bg fr&wmygbt/

aemuH&awmh oum, 'qd O&u&u&ES h tqitwetwvH u&vomaw&V uif&w;w, ? b, M u&vomaw&VqH if tyg, h&v;yg;uH usapEH lwh avmb a'go arm[tp&om u&vomaw&V v&b0 ewb0Or&v] clepb0xuf yk&elyD jz&p&EH lwh avmb a'go arm[tp&om u&vomaw&V 'u&vom aw&yg&b/ uif&u b, M&Vq&V&f-

ow&gwO&[m O&y& emr&V&V jz&p&? V&ygaom&V jyn&H&t&mf r&V&V jz&p&? aomwmyw&*uH ra&mu&ao;v&f aemi&ft&gumv&r& r&N uH&t&m;av&mp&H tyg, h&v;yg;v] us&EH&ao;w, ? p&V&aomwmy&fz&p&V& 'k&v& b0&r&H tyg, rus&EH&ao&M&V w&v& b0 pon&r&H uH&t&m;av&mp&H us&EH&ao;w&mb? aemuH&awmh v&b0 ewb0aw&f&v] tue&ftow&r&V& jz&p&H&EH&ao;w&mb/ x&twmu&awmh O&y& em&t&v&ly&uH aumi&faumi& t&m;x&w&v&x&m;w&b] m , clb0&r&H r*Z&V&uH ra&mu&ao;aom&V aemi&b0 ten&f, itw&f&r&H ob&w&mu&umi& w&m;uH M&um;em&j&ci&f paom ta&L&umi&f n&f&G&V&f&r*Z&V&uH&o&H&EH&lw, ? t&f&D&cgus&awmh b0 tue&ftow&f V&H&u;R, ? t&f&gu O&y& em&V&or&H r&V&w&baw&x&u&f x&tj&cm;csu&fy&gb/ 'gay&r&h y&k&Z&O&ft&ae&f q&H i&awmh b0ay&g&f r&n&h&V&r&n&f&om jz&p&aw&mh, M&V tue&ftow&f r&V&yg&b/ 'gallumi h a&V&su&v] tpr&x&i&t&mi&f ob&m V&S&f&sm;cl&lyD , clb0&r&H r*Z&V&uH r&ao;v&f aemi&V b0ay&g&f r&n&h&V&r&n&f&M&V tue&ftow&f r&V&bt/ t&f&V&H jz&p&e&w&M& m b&ma&L&umi&v&q&V&f tO&Z&u& t&j&y&u&H z&hu&G& h&y;lyD wP&u& wy&ru&w&G& f&w&mae&v&ly&gb/ w&f 'gallumi h jr&w&f&H&b&m;u-

terwa*% H&b&u&O ob&ma&m? y&A&H& aum#&de ynm, w& tO&Z&H&e&D&P&me&H ow&ne&H wP&H&ob&H, m Zem&e&H oEm&O&w&H ob&w&H&v&H&a[m&x&m;ygw, /

b&u&O? &[ef&w& t, H ob&ma&m? ow&D&g to&D&to&D\ V&ly&em&r&E&im&t&p&Of [hom p&ob&mon/ terwa*% O&P&zi&h t&p&O&M&u&f q&i&f&ci&M&un&f&u&f r&od&ty&ao&m t&p&V&N/ (, clb0&r&H t&u&S&E&im&aw&G&V&h&ewh t&w&u&f, clb0\ ta&L&umi&f&z&p&V&h a&V&S&b0 V&H&w, ? t&f&H&b0\ ta&L&umi&f&z&p&V&h a&V&S&b0&v] V&H&w, ? t&f&H&b0\ ta&L&umi&f&b0&v] V&H&w, f pon&j&zi&h t&u&S&E&im&aw&G& ta&L&umi&f&b0&aw&u&H q&i&f&ci&M&un&f&u&f t&pu&H V&H&raw&E&EH&av&mu&at&mi&f V&ly&em&r&E&im&w&N jz&p&Of ob&m[m V&S&f&sm;cl&lyD&M& q&H&ly&gw, /) tO&Z&H&e&D&P&me&H tO&Z&H&w&nt[hom ty&w&v&ty&i&f t&q&D&t&w&m; V&u&le&bn&jz&p&f / wP&H&ob&H, m Zem&e&H wy&ru&w&G& f&w&maom wP&H&w&nt[hom a&E&ni&e&u&D V&u&le&bn&jz&p&f / oEm&O&w&H ob&w&H& w&b0&r&S& w&b0&om& h&y;ob&H;usi&v&n&f a&e&L&u& u&e&ao&m/ ow&ne&H ow&D&g w&N/ y&A&H& aum#& a&V&S&t&p&e&f&t&pon&f e ynm, w& rx&i&h&y-w&f

jri&w&f&f M&um;w&f&f aw&w&f&f bu&b&w&f&f xi&f&h;ay:vmw&h V&ly&em&r&E&im&aw&u&H o&Z&H&op&O&ft&w&f&f o&h&ewm [m tO&Z&H&b? t&H&w&n&V&h&ew, M&V xi&f&w, ? c&sr&f&om&w, f aumi&f&w, f v&S&y&wi&f&w, M&V xi&f&w, ? i&g&b] ob] ow&D&g&b&M&V xi&f&w, ? t&f&gaw&[m V&ly&em&r&E&im&aw&G& o&ab&m&r&e&u&H z&hu&G& h&y;w&ma&w&yg&b/ t&f&V&H tO&Z&H&u z&hu&G& lyD aumi&f&wh&tae om, m&b&G& f& t&ae&f& xi&f&S&v&ay;v&u&f&awmh t&f&V&ly&em&r&E&im&aw&u&H E&f&ou&f om, mw, ? wy&ru&f& w&G& f&vmw, ? t&f&gu wP&H&b/ 'wP&H&u a&E&ni&e&u&D&e&f wy&gw, ? E&h&aw&G& u&f&aw&u&H e&u&D&e&f c&sn&f&x&m;, if e&u&D&f&S&h&av&mu&om v&ly&S&EH&V&S&M&u&w, ? t&f&D&ku&f y&lyD b, f&u&f&O ro&H&EH&V&S&M&ub? e&u&D&f&S&h&av&mu&f t&w&G&f&f&om v&S&h&v&n&lyD a&e&L&u&w, ? t&f&V&ly&gb/ ow&D&gaw&f&v] tO&Z&H&u t&j&y&u&H z&hu&G& h&y;x&m;w&h b&b0&c&E&im&aw&u&H E&f&ou&b&om, m&lyD w&G& h&e&L&u&w, ? wP&H&a&E&ni&e&u&D&e&f c&sn&f&x&m;w&h o&ab&m yg&b/ t&f&wP&H&e&f E&f&ou&f&w&G& f&vm om, ma&e&L&u&w&h&t&w&u&f t&f&b&b0&aw&f&h&om x&y&cg x&y&cg jz&p&a&e&L&u&w, ? b&b0&c&E&im&aw&f&S v&G&v&mu&H ro&H&EH&M&ub? ob&H&b&M&aw&mi&f j&y&w&f&y&w&pp] r&bu&EH&M&ub? 'gallumi h w&b0&lyD w&b0 V&ly&em&r&E&im&t&p&O&f&aw&G ta&L&umi&f&t&u&S&qu&lyD jz&p&V&mw&M&um&v&lyD ur&f& u&h&w&f&zi&f&M& ra&w&u&EH&ob? r&n&bn&h t&c&e&f&t&cg&u&py&lyD jz&p&V&mw, M&aw&mi&f raj&y&M&EH&ob? aomwmyw&*uH r&b] V&h&er, q&H if aemi&um&v&r&v] b0&c&E&im&aw&[m ty&f&f&tj&cm; tue&ftow&f&V& jz&p&H&u;R&H&b? t&f&V&H tue&ftow&f&V& jz&p&H&u;R&H& r&n&h b0&opt&E&im&O&e&aw&f&u clepb0xuf yk&elyD jz&p&r&n&h b0&opt&E&im&aw&[m aomwmyw&*h&mu&f, if jz&p&C&f&V&aw&mb] t&u&e&f&f&f&w;w, ? t&f&g[m aomwmyw&*j&zi&h c&E&im&O&e&aw&u&H y&p&cs&v&u&f&w&my&gb? t&f&V&H y&p&cs&EH&ly&u&H&e&f 'oy&g&V&aw&mi&f&f&f 'V&ly&q&H&cm;ygw, /

aomwmywi*maPe? aomwmywi r*OPjzi tbbcj&0hmPó? tbbcj&0hmPí ac:aom
ublvuH tublvuH 0hmPN/ ed&ma'e? cšyjcifaLumi owba0? ceplb0wLut Xaywŋ? cšfxm;i /
terwa*¼ rodtyaom tpeftp½aom/ Og? rodtyi roElaom tqhtpft½aom/ obma&? ob&mu/ a,
OyáZf: s emr0ó ½y0ó aw? aomwmywi r*OPiut ra&muVúí jzpay:vmLurnh ½yemrEimwlon/ {w?
paomwmywi*ú/ Og? aomwmywi*faLumi ešZIE cšyavuleN/ OyorEi NrfavuleN wŋ

aq;rpm;vúí jzpay:vmrnh a&m*g[m aq;rpm;vLuVltwLuf rjzpay:vmavmbi aysuNí rfoŋ;ovŋ
aomwmywi*ú ra&muáó;vúí ceplb0xuf ylvElyð ra&rwúElaEimif jzpbŋ;rnh b0aw[m
aomwmywi*ú a&muVltcg tuleV cšyNí rfoŋ;w, ? tvElaq ceplb0om jzpbŋ½awmh, lV
qlvlygw, ? tJ g[m aomwmywi*OPjzi h b0opf cEm0eawLut ypts vLuVlygb/

txur*frsm;jzi h yptcsonh 0efxlyfrsm;

ou'g*grt*OPjzi h Eplb0xuf ylvElyð jzprnh b0optcEm0eawLut yptcElygw, ? tem*grt*
OPjzi h wb0xuf ylvElyð jzprnh cEm0eawLut yptcElygw, ? 'gallumi h tem*grt*frsm ½ybojzpap
t½ybojzpap wb0om jzpbŋ ½ygw, ? tJ frsm wb0qlyrnh y#baE wburfVlawnh r, &bt?
½yb0rŋqŋ if ol q0goig;bŋŋ tpoftwŋf ig;burftxd jzpElyw, ? t½yb0rŋqŋ iV t½y 4-bŋ
tpoftwŋf 4-burftxd jzpElyw, ? 'gayrnh ½yb0Eš h t½yb0 ra&mbi wršwntom jzplvltwLuf wb0
vlbm qllygw, ? ou'g*grtfrsm 2-b0? aomwmyeri wb0 qlmrs;rŋv tJ bnf twŋf, &r, ?
y#baEm tburfulr, &btvŋ rV#Lurnh jyqk m; ygw, ? 'guawmh ygvym#frsm; twLuf qifci llygb/

t&[wir*OPjzi h b0optcEm tuleVmut yptcsyw, ? 'gallumi h &[Elyt*frsm y&EneplvŋS
aemuLumvrŋ b, ½yemrEimr0 rjzpay:vmavmbi? cEm0eawG tuleV cšyNí rfoŋ;w, ? tJ guŋ
tEly' áoo y&Eneplw, lV qllygw, ? cEm0eaw tui ftusef r½awmh vŋo Ní rfoŋ;w, lV qllygw, ?
'gallumi h-

buá0? &[efwŋ wó ma, 0 wPŋ, ? xEplouf vŋšiaom wPŋ\omvúí / Og/ umrwPŋ
b0wPŋ 0b0wPŋ[k qltyaom xŋ wPŋlyg;\ omvúí / a, m tao0&m*ed&ma'm? tluif
tuirnh ysuf, jciŋ cšyjcifon/ a, m pma*g? tluifwPŋul y, pšjcifon/ a, m y#baE a*g? tluif
a0;pšpšjcifon/ , m rwa tluif vVwLufjcifon/ a, m temva, m? tluif wG lwml uifjcifon/
twŋ ½N/ buá0? &[efwŋ E'ŋ wPŋul y, pšjcif ponjzi h ac:qltyaom p wPŋ\ tuiŋrŋ
ysuf, jciŋ cšyjcifon/ bm&eauyEŋ Oyg' geuEim ig;yg;[k qltyaom 0efxlyDelytut yptcjcif[li / Opvŋ
qltyay\ -vŋjrwPŋb&mu a[mawmlygw, V

'gallumi h 0efxlyDelytut yptcsw, qlvm Oyo emÓPí r*OPwzizih Eploumŋširi wPŋul
y, pšlvmb/ tJ guŋ j]0efxlytut yptcsw, qlvm b, f[mv? Eploumŋširi wPŋul y, lVmb})--vŋ
aqmilyk llyfxm;w, V tJ guŋ qlu&r, V

0efxlytut yptcsw, qlvm b, f[mv/
Eploumŋširi wPŋul y, lVmb/

jriwŋf Lum;wŋf awwŋf Bubbwŋf 'g& 6-yg;u ay:vmorúŋ r½rswEŋf, if roŋl t0Zŋ
EšlvuG Eploumŋširi wPŋjzplw, ? csufci f jzplvmv l ½lv, ? aemiŋš jyelvŋp0fpm;lyð jzplvmv l ½lv, V
tJ lV wPŋjzpeŋlcó h ½awem[m b0opf cEm0efxlytut cŋ aeoní rnŋwmb/ 'g& 6-yg;u ay:vmorúŋ
½rswŋf t jzpftysuf tepó' lu® tewá oabmut ršftwŋf od ifowŋf owŋf tJ D wPŋul w'ly[mef
tm;jzi h y, hewmb/ 'gallumi h ½rswŋf cEm0eawLut yptcaeoní rnŋw, V t&g r*OPí 4-yg; jzpay:wŋ
tcgršawnh tJ wPŋul ortapay[meftm;jzi h y, lV, V 'gallumi h tJ D r*OPí 4-yg;jzi h cEm0eawLut
yptcsoní rnŋLumi fawnh txŋajymbŋrvlygb/

'Bawmh Odyó em r½, if cEmOefuH vutcheWmb? Odyó em½, if cEmOefuH yptsawmb/ t&d r*fuiH a&mut, if cEmOefuH vH OypcslyD jzplawmWmb/ 'gallumi h cEmOefuH aLumuLu, if rxrfcsi Lu, if 'g& 6-yg;u jzpláy:vmorOulH ½rSwlyD ypts&r, / tJmH Odyó emjzi h yptsvH tm:jynHwHtcgrñ t&d r*ÓPrsm; jzpláy:vmr, / tJdtcgrñ clepb0xuf yHv&lyD xrf&rñh cEmOefaw& 2-b0xuf yHv&lyD xrf&rñh cEmOefaw& wb0xuf yHv&lyD xrf&rñh cEmOefaw& tvHplom cEmOefawLuH tpOftwHf yptslyD jzplbñ; ygvHrñ? 'gygb/

ul-OefxlyH yptslyHlyD xi ½ñ; a tmi f Oefxlych, yH aqmi fyr lY wlyD qHvLUUOðpW

OefxlyH ch lw, fqlvm b, f[mv/
EþoufHtsi wHwPñb/
OefxlyH ypts w, fqlvm b, f[mv/
EþoufHtsi wHwPñuly, fwm b/

bm&-ponfuiH opñ 4-yg;ü oð fyjci f

bm&okvief w&m;awmBuD [m , clavmuqH if pPð ac:wH pum;ajy a'oemawmft&uawmh jynpñbñ; yglyD bm&=Oefxlyfac:wH Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;u tallumi fvl a [mlyDlyD tJgu opñ a'oem t&tm; jzi h 'luðpñb/ bm& [m&=Oefxrfom;ac:wH ykHvftallumi fvl a [mlyDlyD tJD ykHvftallumi uawmh avmu aOg [m& ynwrHb/ y&rwHtm; jzi h xi ½ñ; r½b? 'gallumi h tJD ykHvftallumi uawmh opñ 4-yg;rs tv&vly/ bm&'ge=OefxlyH ch lw, fqlvH wPñtallumi fvl a [mlyDlyD tJguawmh ork, opñb/ bm&eduyé =OefxlyH ypts w, fqlvH wPñy, þéjci f-wPñcylci f tallumi fvl a [mlyDlyD tJguawmh ed&m" opñb/ wPñuly, þéHlumi f tusi jzplwH r*ðpñuHwH 'bkwfñ o½yftm; jzi h xkwjyrxm;bt/ 'gayrñ wPñy, þéjci fqlvH ed&m" opñuH a [mvlu f, if wPñuly, þéHlumi f vlyfi efpOft usi fqlvH r*ðpñv/ tvHvlygOifbñ; ygw, / 'gallumi H bletbuD tJD bm&eduyé = OefxlyH ypts cylci fqlvH ed&m" opñuH a [m&rñ wPñuly, þéHlumi f vlyfi efpOft tusi jzplwH Odyó emES h t&d r*f 4-yg;uH xkwazm xnbG fnyDjyDygw, / ul tJD opñ 4-yg;xl oð fyHlyH qHvLUUOðpW

OefxlyqlvH Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;u 'luðpñ/
OefxlyH ch lw, fqlvH wPñu ork, opñ/
Oefxlyuly, fsw, fqlvH wPñcylci f fwmu ed&m" opñ/
wPñcylci f tallumi f tusi jzplwH Odyó emES h r*f 4-yg;u
r*ðpñ/

aqmi fyr lYrm *gxmw&m;

jrwpñb&m;u tJD bm&okvief pum;ajyuH a [mawmHlydwH emul tusOfcylfSwzH aqmi fyr f ozG jzplwH *gxma' oemuH/ a [mawmHlygao;w, / 'gallumi h 'bkwfñ oðg, emwifrax&jrwvWLU -

E'ñ þqHlyðoom bm&okvief pum;ajy w&m;awmLuH b*Og? jrwpñb&m;on/ taOgp? a [mawmHlygownf/ E'ñ þpum;ajy w&m;awmLuH Owñe? a [mawmHlyDí / ok'awm? tusH½ñ [kwfðoom pum;aumi fubm xubqHwH rlvwaom/ owñ? ewlvWñ q&mcifb&m;½ñ ðon/ tx? tjc;rnú/ ty&ñ wyg; aom/ {wñ þqHlyðoom *gxm 2-yk? taygi f w&m;awmLuH taOgp? tusOf rQzi h wzefqi fi ul;&i h a [mLum;awmH rjyelygownf -vH jyqHwHmHlyygw, / tJD *gxm 2-yk luH ½cuqlyD teuft "yð, fazmjyofñ; r, /

bm&m [aO yOüEm? bm& [ma&m p ykHv/
bm&m' getH' kHavmau? bm&eduyéHoclH

yOuEm? cEmig;yg; ½kyemrf w&m;wbn/ [a0? pippl tr&tm;jiif bm&m? av;vM;þnaom
OexlyDeftuulwlygaywnf/ bm&[ma&m p? OexlyDeftuul xrfaqmiæ&wm/ yk&vm? cEmig;yg;
½ðom yk&lygaywnf/ avmau? avmuü/ bm&m'geff Eþbouom, m wPþjzpfvsuf b0optcEmOefuul
ch jcifon/ 'cll qif&v\ / bm&æuþeß Oyg emÓPir*ÓPjzih wPþuul y, æomt;jihi g;yg;aom
cEmOefuullyptsvljcifon/ ocll crfomvsgay\ /

bleftuulvul' ðe&mrf jrefm*gxmuav; pðk;ygw, /

Oexlyqulvm? ig;cEm? v&þn av;vbn/
Oexrfac:vwl yk&vrswl ynwom jzpfon/
Oefuul lu? qif&þß ypts crfomonf-wl

ubqul&r, /

Oexlyqulvm? ig;cEm? v&þn av;vbn/ (q)

cEmig;yg; qlvhl Oexlybud [m aoacsmcsm pOfpm;Munh if tv&f Oeav;ygw, / æþOf æwlff
tllrhjwv 'ðEmOebuul tpm½ðaurjcit æ&rlc&layjcit ponjzih xrfaqmiæ&wm [m tv&f Oeav;ygw
w, / uhtu&ay; nvlvbw&f Oeav;alLumif omlyð xi½ð;ygw, / æ&m*ggll pluyæwvbw&f tllf
rplfjzpaewhl obaw&fvl xi½ð;ygw, / i&l us&muæwvbw&f Nyv&jzpaewhl obaw&f bw&vhl omlyð xi½ð;
ygao;w, / tJDi&bm;aw& Nyv&vaw& [m cEmuul bud ½ðewhl tw&f i&lqif& Nyv&v&qif&l tr&tr&w&vhl
tv&tv&l ch&ell&w, / b, r&jy;vhl rv&v&hl / tllrweff alLumup&m aumifygw, / w&þ&f owdg
aw&fvl cEmOef xrfaqmi&wm wvOeav;alLumif tv&fxi½ð;ygw, / w&vhl w&þ&f bw&f pm;a&; tw&f
Oeav;w, / w&vhl owdgaw&f ab;&æuifa&; tou&f& w&vhl Oeav;w, / ylef&f; aiy;ell r&s aob;
r&sv&w, / tllrwl wx&v&v&f alLumu&v&ell&w, / tJDi&l wx&v&v&f alLumu&v&ell&f ylef&f
w&vhl&v&f æw&fvl t; m; budvhl owdgaw&f clw&f x&fhl aoon;Mu&w, / Mu&f Out b&f qv&f tp½ðvhl
owdgaw&f m olw&f lull ab;&æuifatmif alLumi&v&ell&f apmi&v&v&ell&w, / 'gayrh æmu&f
w&vhl yll½ð jzpfvhl vlu owv&v&f bmr&tm;ulp&m&v&ell&f aoon;Mu&w, / Ell&aw&f ul&w&f& omlyð
Or&f&pm aumifwm? olw&fhl tiftm;½ðvhl½; luplyð v&v&f wvOefuul xrfaellu ½ðw, / æy&v&v&f
r&v&v&f v&v&f cl&fwmul rjiffy, bl vy&ell&v&v&f, / tJDi&l xrfaqmif vly&f æ&mu w&vhl
om;ow&v&f æ&v&v&f;Mu&v&f, / tJDi&l c&fhl b, lurs vmllyð Mun&v&v&f r&v&f? bmtjypr&s r&v&v&f
&u&v&v&f to&v&v&f;Mu&v&f, / tJDi&l gw&f m 'ðEmOeaw&f½ðevlygb/ cEmOef r&v&f if b, blur&f
rd&f&f? r&v&v&f row&v&v&f / 'galLumi h 'ðEmOeaw&f m tv&f av;ygw, / v&v&f&v&f w&vhl
w&v&v&f m Ell&v&v&f Ell&v&v&f y&v&v&f cl&ell&w&vhl ½ðo;wm bl tJgv&f 'ðEmOebuul ½ðevlygb/
'galLumi h Oexlyqulvm? ig;cEm? v&þn a0;vbnf-vll qlk;ygw, /

aemu&v&v&fhl 'kv&f tyll lu Oexrfac:vwl yk&vrswl ynwom jzpfonf-wl tJgu&v&v&f xi½ð;
ygw, / cEmig;yg;ul tplylyð yk&v&f owdg&f a, mu&v&f; r&ftr ponjzih ac:&w, / ac:a0:½ðhl trnif ynwif
r&v&v&f y&v&v&f oabmw&vhl; tm;ji&v&v&fhl yk&v&f tottjcm; xi½ð;r&v&v&f? 'gayrh avmu a0g [m&
ta&v&v&fhl ½ðv, vlol ql&ygw, / tJDi&l cEmig;yg; ½ðewhl yk&v&f [m Oexlyf Oeytuul xrfaqmiæ&vhl
Oexrform;ygbl vlw&f vlw&f yk&v&f owdg&vhl ul ðEmOefuul tottoð xrfaqmiæell&w, /
use&v&v&fhl crfomatmif tllrhjwv alLumi&v&ell&f iyp&v&v&fhl v&v&v&f, / 'galLumi h Oexrfac:vwl
yk&vrswl ynwom jzpfonf-vll qlk;ygw, / tJgu&v&v&f ql&v&f, /

Oexrfac:vwl yk&vrswl ynwom jzpfonf/ (q)

aemu&v&v&fhl wwd tyll lu Oefuul lu? qif&þß ypts crfomonf-wl jri&f-Mum;rl ponf jzpfvhl
r&v&v&f, if tJDi&l jri&f-Mum;rl pon&v&v&fhl aumifw, xllyð Eþbouom, mw, & v&v&fhl avmi&v&v&f, /
tJg [m wPþ jzpfvmb? tJDi&l qponfhl csufcif jzpfvml½ðv, / æmi&v&v&fhl jyelvnl pOfpm;lyð
jzpfvml½ðv, / b, ly&f b, æ&f&v&v&fhl wPþ jzpf, if Oyg'gef ul ocll&v&v&fhl b0opf cEmOeaw&f

jzpay:vmawmhvmb/ tJcEmOeawG jzpay:vmawmh cleu ajmclwltwllf cEmOeaw&pylyð tBuðtus, f qif&&w, / 'gallumih Eþboumbsiwl wPñjzplyð cEmOeawluð vucth lvm[m tv&eqif&&w, M q&&ygw, / aemuðyðawmhjriwllfç Num;wllfç ewllfç pm;owllfç aw&wllfç Bubwllfç½rSwlyð oabmr&uð od if owllfç owllfç trñ;od tOZ&ESfwug tJ Eþbouf vbsiwlwPñ[m w' *ftm;jziñ c&ylñ ðf, c&ylñ ðf, oñ;w, / tJ ðvñ ½rSwjciñjziñ t&d r*f jzpay:vmwlltcgrñawmh orlapá tm;jziñ c&ylñ ðf;ow;w, / tJ ðvñ wPñc&ylñ ðf;ow;awmh Oyg'gef uñ oc&j&ES h b0opf cEmaw&v jzpay:c&ñr&bl tuelvñ c&ylñ ðf;ow;Mu w, / 'gallumih jriçluþonfrñ ½rSw&awm[m wPñESfwug cEmOeawluð ypc&awmb/ tJ ðvñ cEmOeawluð ypc&vluwll cEmOeawG r½ if qif&&[brð vñOuiñlyð tñwvñ c&ñfomow;w, / 'gallumih wPñuðy, lyð cEmOeaw ypc&swuð c&ñfomw, M q&&w, / qif&& uifñ ðf;wmuð qñwmygb/ tJ cEmOeaw, lvmel cEmOeaw ypc&swm 2-rðvñuð aygiñlyðawmh Oeawlu? qif&p& ypc& c&ñfomonf-vñ qñk;m;ygw, / tJ guð qñlu &r, /

Oeawlu? qif&p& ypc& c&ñfomonf/ (qñ

, çajymclvm[m yXr *gx&m&ll teuf t''yñ, Æaw&ygb? tJ g em;vn&vmuðyñlyð, çk'kwð *gx&muð ajymr, /

euðwvñ *½ñbm&ñ tñHbm&ñtem'd /
orñhwPñrAñ, § epñawm y&eAñawm/

*½ñ av;vñpñ&om/ bm&ñ rsu&ñuðftw&bmwnf [Æom cEmOeawlyðuð euðwvñ? y&eAñef plvdt&etm;jziñcsxm; p&ely, Mluðyð /

'ðgx&muawmh &[Eñy&ñvñuð &nlyð a[mxm;ygw, / &[Eñ y&ñvñrñvñ y&eAñef riya&o;rd tw&ñrñawmh cEmOeawluð xrf&aqmi&e&ao;wmb? rsu&ñopjciñ a&c&ñjciñ tñpft&lu; olw&oiñciñ qñfçku&jciñ þonjziñ cEmOeawluð ypc&e&ao;wmb? aemuðqñ y&eAñef plvñjziñ y&eAñeflyðwñ tçgus&S wmoell ðfat;ow;w, / 'gallumih a½yñfwel u ajymclwltwllf &[Eñ y&ñvñrñ;om y&eAñefy&rññ tç&el umvñuð qñjci&awmhrlwltcgrñ t, H'lu&þma&ñ? qif&vñpñ&om þcEmOeawluð uðp&ñ tb, r&avmuð Mumatmi/ O[ðvaAñ Eñcç? xrf&aqmi&e&Oðygvñrñvñ-vñ qñjci&awmhrluygw, / 'gallumih &[Eñ y&ñvñrñ;om y&eAñef uy&wm[m tñrweav;vñvñ cEm Oeawlyðyðuð ypc&vlu&wñ taeñ jriygw, / wPñ rui&ao;wð&awG t&tñm;jziñ y&ñZ&awGt&aeñ qñwmh rñeþyñvñ &[Eñy&ñvñ y&eAñefþbñ;wmuð rvñm;bm½&ewwv, / taobuð aooñ;w, Mxiñrñvñrñlyð tBuðtus, MOrfenfwwv, /

'gallumih jrwpñb&m; y&eAñef þtç&ðrñ t½&ftmeEmu i&eçw, / ubem/ñrñl ðbm;aw&uvl iñuw, / aemuðyðawmh jrwpñb&m; \ r&ax&awmñzplvñ r[myZmywð a*gwrd&x&d y&eAñef uyç&ðrñvñl tr&ðor&awlu y&eAñef riya&el iñyð awmi&yeluw, / tJ ðtcgrñ r[myZmywð*gwrd ax&ð&buðu]or&wñ riñuviñ y&eAñef uy&rññ, çktçgonf i&rññitçg r[kwbt? [moumavm? Or&ajrmuñ aymñzif &rññ tçgom jzplv, ðvñ tr&ðor&ðrñ;uð ow&ay;pum; ajymMum;ygw, / tJ g[m &[Eñrñ; tw&ç&awmh aymñzifoiñvñ tçgjzplvñ ajymqñciñ jzplygw, / 'gallumiñ

*½ñ av;vñpñ&om/ bm&ñ rsu&ñuðftw&bmwnf [Æom cEmOeawlyðuð euðwvñ? y&eAñef plvdt&etm;jziñcsxm; p&ely, Mluðyð / tñHbm&ñ wyg;om b0optcEmOeawluð tem'd ? r, rñ /

y&ñZ&of y&ñvñ&awfñqñ if ypc&elb0u aemuðqñ plvñvñjziñ aonlyð vuñvñcEmOeaw uson;wlltçg aocç&ðrñ xiay:vmwñ uñ ur&eñvñ *w&eñvñ tñ½&luð p&vñrñlyð b0optcEmOeawG jzpay:vmjyelw, / tJ g[m cEmOeaw [mi&tuð c&ylð cEmOeawluð, wmb? tJ lb0u aoyjel, iM' ðnftwllfbl cEmOeawtopf jzplvñjyelw, / 'yñ ðnftjziñ wb0u ao, if wb0jzpl? wb0u ao, if wb0jzpel? tqurjywl jzpl&ewmb? tJ g[m Eþboumbsiwl wPñu ½&ewlltwllf cEmOeaw topftop&awluð xyñwvñvñ vucth, Æewmygb? Oeawlyðawluð wçlyðwçk xrf&e&wvbl[m A, lbuñyçhu Oeawluð c&ylðwmeñ wiyðeuf nmbuñ yçay: tçm;Oeawlyðwçluð wiñlu? wzef nmbuñ&S çvñluð A, lbuññ wiñlu&el Oeawlyð wçlyð wçk

MumyefBuD zeqifb tJD MumyefBuDxrfn t½yftqifvswr rēfr½y/ zeqifb tJD rēfr½y/ m oēsif qlyD uę ae[ef zeqifb clygw, / rax&BuDuvl clywllfult zeqifvlygw, / tJDtcgrfn "r°Eē rax&u t½sib&m; oēsifqlyD uę aewh 'rēfr½y/ul cPavmuf p;plulyD Munāe ygOb&m;vll ajymlyD tcefxDibō;w, / tJD rax&BuD[m ol[mol zeqifxm;wh rēfr½y/ul Munāe&if umrwPfn jzpay:vmygowll tJDtcgrfn &[efupō rlydao;rēfolyD "r°Eē rax&xlls tOZHygy, lwh Odyó em½enfult awmifygw, ? "r°Eē rax&u ay:wlenftwllf; tm;xwlyD tOZHyjrpft&ifES lwuG wPfnuly, Ell lwh &[Eñtjzpbll a&muāwmyrgowll 'Dwllfnvl yXru tjrpt&ifyg ry, lbl pmejzih wPfnul OluPē y[mejzih y, cō½rōm y, cōxm;wlltwllf tJD rax&BuDfn ol[mol zeqifxm;wh rēfr½y/ul Munāe&if wyruōm, mwh wPfn jzpay:vmvmygb/ t&[wlr*ÓPjzih tjrpt&if tOZHyg tuifrh y, EllwlyD jzpi, iāwmh tJD ll zeqifxm;wh t½y/ubm r[kwllb? wu, ftppjzpwll vhrēfr ewfrēfrul/ wyruōm, mrl b, fnfES rō rjzpEll āwmlb? rrlul f rrlbOul/ wyruōm, mrl vllOrjzpEll āwmlb/ tJD ll om, mrlwPfn vllOr½wlltwllf bOopf ½yemrēEmaw&vl vllO rjzpay: vmawmlb cšyNl rēfō;w, / 'gallumih

orvll oabmrēful robl tvētrfn;ul olwāom tOZHywnf[hom tjrpt&ifES h wuāom/ wPfn Epōubm, maom qmavmiāwmi lwwāom wPfnul tAl, \$ t&[wlr*i ÓPvueujzih xGfzsuł Elwy, llyD / epāawm? Epōuchrif vllsiāwmi lwcif [hom qmavmi jcif uifonjzpi / y&eāawm? qif&cyōrf at;Nl rēfavawmlownf-vll a[mawmyrgw, /

, clyeqllwh teuluawmh *gxmrfn ½&if yllfyXf tpOftwllf jyeqllwh teuly/ teuft"dyj, f acsmatmif qll iāwmh' Mll jyeEll fygw, /

orvll oabmrēful robl tvētrfn;ul olwāonh tOZHywnf[hom tjrpt&ifES h wuāom/ wPfn Epōubm, m aqmiāwmi āwmi lwwāom wPfnul tAl, \$ t&[wlr*i ÓPvueujzih xGfzsuł Elwy, llyD / epāawm? Epōuchrif vllsiāwmi lwcif [hom qmavmi jcif uifonf ½āom/ Og? qmavmi jcif uifaom yllwllbn/ *½ll av;vll pāom/ bm&ll rsuāruul twāabmwllf [hom cEmOeXlyf BuDul edlywō? y&eāef plwdaetm;jzih csxm; pēly, Mll llyD / tnl bm&ll wyg;āom bOopfcEmOeul tem'd ? r, lrl / y&eāawm? qif&cyōrf at;Nl rēfavawmh ownf-wll

'Dteulu ylyD acmygw, / twllsyftm;jzih qllwllf tjrpt&if tOZHyES lwuG wPfnul t&[wlr*i ÓPjzih tuifrh y, llyD jzpwll &[EñyKll rfn b, Mll tm½ll b, Mll bOulrō qmavmiāwmi lvrll vllsi f Epōuch wPfn r½āwmlb? 'gallumih rsuāruul bO plwlllonES h wyyl euf cEmOeā [mifull/ pēly, llyD csxm;lyD jzpbō;w, ? cEmOeopf bOopvl rjzplvmawmlb/ 'gallumih qif&cyōrf tlyDwllf at;Nl rēfō;w, Mll qllwlygw, / tJD gullwllwES h rsw&atmif Armvllaqmi lyl pōxm;ygw, /

jrp&ifygzsuł wyruy, Mll?
 qmavmiāwmi lvr vllO uifpi?
 Oeā [mif pēlypf Oeopf rwi?
 ycyōrf at;Nl rē eāāeDif-wll

tOZHyqllwh tjrpt&ifES lwuG wPfnul y, lzsullul, if qmavmiāwmi lvrll vllO r½āwmlb/ 'gallumih y&eāepkvljzih vull cEmOeā [mifull pēlypf y, lsvllwllt cg bOopf cEmOeul/ rxrfaqmif &awmlb? uāvomqif&ll ½yemrē cEmqif&qllwh tyawG tulleNl rēfat;ō;w, ? tElyg' āoo-eāāeul Oipbō;w, Mll qllwlygw, / tJD aqmi lyl qllwllr, /

jrp&ifygzsuł wyruy, Mll?
 qmavmiāwmi lvr vllO uifpi?
 Oeā [mif pēlypf Oeopf rwi?
 ycyōrf at;Nl rē eāāeDif

ed'kcsyi

bm&okwief w&m;awmBuD 'gavmuqbl if awmawmfjynpob; ygl' ed'kcsyi/awmuy/ vlygawmh w, / owDgtod)toD oEhef'n ½awwh cEmi g;yg; [m av;vhw OexlyDeyl'buD jzpaLumifvl em;vnMulyD owDgaw[m r'rwN cEmOeB'awwul tprxiatmif ½shvsm;pb'aom ob&m umvywvM xrfaqmif aemU&w, f q'wvml em;vnMulyD opm a'oemt&tm;jzih 'EEmOeaw[m qif&tppftr'ef 'lu'epinjzpf allumifvl em;vnMulyD jrikwilf Mm;wiltf aw'wiltf Bulbwiltf ay:vmorU twiltf ty tm'awwul E'pouf om, mvUf E'pouf om, mwiltf 'lu'epin jzplw' EEmOexly'buD'awwul aumuxrf&ma&muw, f vuc&Bm a&muw, f q'wvml em;vnMulyD E'pouf om, mw, f q'wvml jrikwilf Mm;wiltf aw'wiltf Bulbwiltf r'rrswvM tr'ftwiltf rod'Uf rowiltf rowiltf E'pouf om, maeonf rnallumifvl em;vnMulyD t'J M E'pouf om, mwiltf b0opf cEmOeul vuc&ma&muwltwul ab;'lu&mutz&Bm pmcsyul vufsvf x'rbublyif aLumuzG haumif qif&v&Mumif-qif&allumif ork, opm jzpaLumifvl em;vnMulyD t'J E'pouf om, mrl wP'nuU y, M'Uf b0opf cEmOexlyul ypcsonfn' c'rfom tppf ed&m" opm jzpaLumifvl em;vnMulyD t'J wP'nuU y, &mr'v' olc'nf'oubuf y, fi rjzp' o'Nausmaxmuf aemuch tjrpt&ijzplw' tOZ'huU y, &allumif ul em;vnMulyD tOZ'huU q'wvml jrikwilf Mm;wiltf aw'wiltf Bulbwiltf r'rrswvM tm'aww' jzpaewh rod' tv'bf jzpaLumifvl em;vnMulyD jrikwilf Mm;wiltf aw'wiltf Bulbwiltf ½r'rwv' oabmr'ftw' oZ'OPf jzpay:allumifvl em;vnMulyD oZ'OPf jzpay:wiltf (tvifa&muwv'v' tar'fi'faymubub) tOZ' tar'fi' uifaymuballumifvl em;vnMulyD l'rw, f c'rfomw, f aumifw, f igaumib'w' x'ir'v'w' tOZ' r'rw' E'pouf om, mrlwP' rjzp' allumifvl em;vnMulyD wP'nrjzpl' b0opf cEmOeul ypcjci' jzpaLumif em;vnMulyD w'w'v' deuyif ajym' 'awmh b0opf cEmOeul tv' ½' cEmOeul ypcjci' q'w' ed&m" opm e'af' ul' wiltf rsu'ar'uf q'ub&mu'cs'f'v' jrikwilf Mm;wiltf e'wiltf pm;owiltf aw'wiltf Bulbwiltf ay:vmorU oabmr'ftwiltf rjyw' ½' r'rw' ½' y' t'J M' ½' r'rw' v' O'yo' em'OPf &ib'ef jynp'w'lt' cgr'n t&d r*OPf 4-yg; jzpay:vmly'awmh tjrpt&if tOZ'ES'hwuG E'pouf om, m qmavmif awm'hw'rl wP' [br'ul' t'ui'fn'y, b'n; ygv'fn'

t&d r*f 4-yg; ½'w'lteufu aomwmyw' *OPf jzpay:vm, if tyg, f 4-yg; cEmOeaw'Y' cepl'bo xuul v'ely' jzpr'n' ok'wb0 cEmOeaw'ul t'ue'v' ypcso'n; ygv'fn', / 'gavmuqbl if ty'lygh o'n; ygl' 'gavmuuawmh jynp'atmif tm;xkw'f, M' w'wiltf ½' s'wiltf t"q'mely' e'udpm; tm;xkv'p&m aumif ygw, / 'gxuf w'w'uatmif tm;xkw'f, if yg&rd'tm; av'sp' ou'g*gr' *OP' a&mu'El' w, ? t'J t'cgr'n 2-b0xuf y'w'ely' jzpr'n' b0opf cEmOeaw'ul t'ue'v' ypcso'n; &ygv'fn', / yg&rd'tm; av'sp' tem*gr' *OP' a&mu'El' w, ? t'J t'cgr'n'awmh ½' y' t'ly' wb0xuf y'w'ely' jzpr'n' cEmOeaw'ul t'ue'v' ypcso'n; ygv'fn', / aemul' t&[w'ir*OP' a&mu'w' t'c'gusawmh b0opf cEmOeaw' [br'ul' t'ue'v' t'ui'fn'y ypcso'n; ygv'fn', / 'gallumi h t'J t'cgr'n -

or'v' oabmr'ftw' rob' tv'it'r'n; ul' ow'w'bn' tOZ'aw'nf [hom t'jzpt&if'ES' h w'uaom/ wP' E'pouf om, m qmavmif awm'hw'w'w'om wP'nuU t'Aw' 3 t&[w'ir*OP' v'ub'uf'zih x'G'f'z'uf E'w'y, ly' / ep'awmh? E'pouf om' v'cs'f'awmh'w'jci'f'w'nf [hom qmavmijci' uifon' ½' om' / Og? qmavmijci' f'uf'faom y'k'w'bn' / Og? qmavmijci' uifon' jzpl' / *½' av;vhw'pb'aom/ bm&R' rsu'ar'uf tw'abmw'nf [hom cEm Oexly'bu'ul' e'U'w'v' y&e'af' pkv't' aetm;jzih csxm; p'ely, M'uly' / t'n' h bm&R' wyg'aom b0opf cEmOeul' tem'd ? r, h' / y&e'af'awmh? qif&cr'bf at;N' af' avawmh'ownf-v' a[mawmh'w'lt'wiltf cEmi g;yg;w'nf [hom Oexly'Deyl' 'lu'epin qif& tppftr'ef w&m;awv' v'kcsyi' r'f' o'n; ygv'fn', / 'gallumi h t'J M' Oexly'ul' ypcjci'f-qif& uif'N' r'jci'f'ul' tv' ½' v' / , clajym'ch w' usi' p'Of'wiltf usi' bul' tm;xkw'U' ½' y' / ul' aqmi'yl' aw'ub'ly' w&m; o'rf'ul'p'

av;vhw' Oexly'Deyl' q'w'v' b, f[mv' /
 i'g' i'g' op'm'v' x'i' &w' h' cEmi g;yg; w&m; b' /
 Oex'rf'orm; q'w'v' b, b'v' /
 cEmi g;yg; ½' aw'w' y'k'w' / b' /

Oexlyulch lw, bqlvm b, f[mv/

 Eplouf vtsi fwhwPsb/

 Oexlyulypcsw, bqlvm b, f[mv/

 Eplouf vtsi fwhwPsbuly, kvmb/

 Oexlyqvm? ig;cEm? vepb av;vbn/

 Oexrtac:vw? yk? rsv? ynwtom jzpon/

 Oelul lu? qif&p? ypcscrfomoni/

 jrp&itygzulwyruly, Mq?

 qmavmi kvmi kv vOuitpi?

 Oea [mitp&lyp Oelopi rwi?

 ycyofrt at;Nrt eAheDi/

p bm&okvief w&m;awmBuDul ½hopt em, Mu&aom "r@Oe Ouq ublviul apwemvN

 tprftmElabmMumih rrvwN oEheü rjyw/ jzpaeam cEmig;yg;w&m;ul av;vkom Oexlyf OelyBuDawG

 ygwum; [lirait? jrihl Mum;rl ponESpyr Eplouom, maom wPb jzpaomtm;jzih bOopi cEmOelul

 vutjciful qif&hMumitygwum; [lirait? jrihlwif, Mum;wif awlwif Bulbwif ½rsvif tjrpt&if

 tOZAESlwug Eplouom, mrl wPbul y, haomtm;jzih bOoptEmOelul ypcscifomvif cscfomtpolyg

 wum; [lirait? ojribabmayguMulyvif cEmOelul ypcscif [haom xlcscfomtpplul rsufarfiuf awfirif

 ellMumif jzpaom Oyo em tvkyluljynpbn tm;xwEl Mounjzplir Oyo emOPftpOf r*OPftpOjzih

 Oexlyypc&m cscfomtpjzpaom eAheul vsi jrepb qlu&muir rsufarfiuf iyEl Muygap ulebwnt/

om''k om''k om''k

'kwq yllf NyD\

 bm&okvief w&m;awmBuD NyD\

1327-cR Ogacgi IvjynaeWd fjrerEmEi fi H t oHvI Xmers
ausZt½s fir [mponq&maxmb&m;BuD toHvI h
a [mLum;awmfr&om

J A [p&f w&m;awmBuD

(yXryH f)

, ck belfBuDa [mnrnv&m;uawmhJA [p&f w&m;awmzplygw, V belfBuDu rsm;aomtm;jzi h Odyó em
w&m;ubm a [mLum;av&lygw, V Odyó em qlvmuawmh vlvwif vlvwif vlv rusi EEl b0? NyDawmh usi kvlv
rñom tusxlvuH &EEl vlvwuf y& [vlvES h rql b0vlvv jzpaeygw, V 'gallumi h 'lvae&vwh vlvwif vlv
usi EEl lv y& [vlvES h vlv qvl lvhJA [p&f w&m;uH a [mb0lv p0x&m;ygw, f

J A [p&f w&m;qlvwm arwh u½Pm rlvwm OayuH qlvh 'D w&m; 4-yg;ygbl 'D 4-yg;xlv
arwhqlvwm orsm;aw&v uH Mb0lv csfomcsi Muayvhr, Mlv uH csi fpmNyDawmh olvyg;aw&v csfomap
vlvh oabmygb/ u½Pmqvlwm uH lvtmvlu vlvwG 'lv&mutae½lvwlvh oaw&v uH csi fpm w&m;eH
oem;lvifemwh oabmygb/ rlvwmqvlwm uH hvxuvlvwG uH lvxvl jvnpvwh csfomwlvw&v
csfomlv csfomlvuygapvl Orfajrmuf LunbompñeH ESv0GfEEl lvh oabmygb/ OayuHqvlwm owvDg
aw&v m uH lvwif iyvlyx&wh trlvh&m;av&v lv jzpaellv&vwb0lv burvluvl rlvwv ESv0Gfwh
oabmygb/

'lv&m; 4-yg;uH tlvD'rñ a' oemrñ tyhnmqvlh trnñeH a [mx&ygw, V tm;v&om owvDgawv
tay:rñ tueftowr½lv yñ;csi bavmuf yñ;rsn;aumlvwlv& yñ;rsn;b0lv e, ly, ftueftowr r½lv
w&m;vH qlvlygw, V okv&v a' oemaw&v&vavmh 'lv&m;aw&v trsm;tm;jzi h JA [p&f vH trnñay;xm;
ygw, p jrwaomaexlv&v w&m;vH qlvlygw, V r [ma*gv0Eokv&v&vavmhJA [p&f vH trnñay;xm;ygw, p
'gallumi hJA [p&f w&m;vH ac:a0: ajymqvlwlygw, V teuf t'yj, ftm;jzlvavmhjrwaom tushi vH qlvlyg
w, V

'JA [p&f w&m; [m vlv&v½lv b0mora½lv vlvwif vlvwif usi lv0lv lvh w&m;jzplygw, V p0fpm;
Lunlvuy? rñlv tuslvu0lv NyDajrmv&v&v&v apwem0e&v rlv oabmjzih uHlv&v½lvay;r, lvwv f b, lv
vurclvjjiify, lvv v b, lv&svjiify, lv r [kvlygb? tm;vH OrfajrmuOrfomeH vlv&lv&v&v&v
tjg bmoabmxlvbv? csfomavlv&v arwhuH vlvwif u vlv&v lvwlvwuf tlvD arwhuH vlvwif vlvwif
usi lvlv, lvwv azmlyavwh oabmygb/ vlv&v lv prf LunEEl ygw, p lvva, muvuv lv½lv lvh rsuEEl
Lunlvuif tlvvuv lv½lv lvrsuEEl lvjetyD Lunlvvhr, V lvva, muvuv c&v&v&v&v Elvquvlvf
tlvvuv lv½lv lvlv lvjetyD Elvquvlygvhr, V vrvrowlvuH vrvñeH vlv jzpa? rlv&xm;c
oablv ponjzih c&v&v;vHtcg ae&v&v&v lvuH rlv&v&v lv ray;vH jzpa? av;v lvh 0e&v lv 0e&v
o, lvqmvlvwlv az;ruhvay;vH jzpa? 'lv apwem arwhjzih uHlv&v½lvay;vH wzubm;
y&v lv ausZtvi rñlyif rlvuH lvlv vlvusi Dv&v&v; ausyebv tvwuf Orfajrmuf Orfomjif
tuslvuH csujciflv &vgyvhr, V rlv rlv tcvlv&v lvwlv uHlv&v&v; ay:vmwvlygw, V 'lvñjzih
vlvwif vlvwif vlvusi Dv&v uHlv arwhw&v; tcsi fcsi wwp&fEEl br0 uHlv&v½lvay;vH lv;lv, f
qvlv vlvavmBuD [m tp0x&v omom, m, mev jzpbv;b0lv ½lygw, p 'gallumi h arwhw&v; uH vlvwif
vlvwif usi lv0lv lvlv; xi½lv;ygw, V

xlvwlv qif&v lv&v&v&v vlvwlv u½PmeH oem;lv uHlv apm lv&v&v, lvwv f jjiify, f
rnlv ½lygrnfv&v? r½lv lygb? vlv&v&v&v lv NyDawmh &½lv&v; lv pbyv;OpñeH &mxlv&v E&v tvlyf
tvlv tlv&v lv *lv&v&v&v&v&v cllv&v&v&v csfomlv csfomaeatmv rlvwmeH Orfajrmuf
Lunlvompñ axmuv&v&v;ay;rnlv&v lv lvjjiify, rnlv ½lygrnfv&v? r½lv lygb? vlv&v&v&v
'gallumi h 'D u½PmES h rlvwlv vlvwif vlvwif usi lv0lv lvlv; xi½lv;ygw, V

Oayufiq&w&v&l arw&n u&1/2Pm r&l&w&me&l raqmi 1/2&u&E&l i&w&e&m&r&n usi b&h&o&i&w&h&w&m;yg&b? xi 1/2&n;w&h om"ue&l jy&v&u&i&v&w&a, mu&r&n &m&Z&w&r&l a&m&u&b&ew, b&ly&g&w&m&h t&l&v&u&l&w&w&E&l&v&w&u& arw&n&u&1/2Pme&l t&p&f&u&e&l t&u&t&n&ay;oi&ly&gw, / 'gayr&h jy&p&r&i&x&i&1/2&n;w, b&ly&u& a&em&u&q&h&t&a&e&l t&j&y&f& P&f& ay;v&u&w&h t&c&g&u&aw&m&h u&h&E&l&v&h t&c&g&h&t&a&; r&1/2&w&m&h&? t&l&v&h&t&c&g&r&n 'Dayu&f&e&l&om t&n&D&r&Q& ES&h&O&f& oi&f&w&m&h&w, ? t&j&y&f& P&f&w&h ob&u&f&v&u&ly&u& w&j&cm;ob&w&u&l t&j&y&f&w&ir&ae&oi&f&w&m&h&? ol&u&h&w&h&v&w&h& r&w&v&h&ES&h&O&f& oi&f&w&m&h&w, ? , ck& av&m&av&m&q, f&r&n t&j&y&f&1/2&v&h& xi&f&ayr&h a&1/2&u&u&y&v&ly&f&x&m;w&h t&j&y&f&1/2&v&h&om c&w&m&b&v&h 'v&h&om w&m;r&w&v&h& ES&h&O&f& oi&f&w&m&h&w, ? t&l&g[m Oayuf&ob/ 'g&all&um&i&h 'Dayu&f&u&v&l t&c&g&t&m;av&s&n&f&h usi b&h&o&i&ly&gw, /

'&aw&m&h jA[&w&w&m; 4-yg;u&l v&w&h&f usi b&h&o&i&w, f& q&w&v&mu&aw&m&h xi&1/2&n;yg&ly&f , ck& usi b&h&ly&u&l t&u&O&f&ck&aj&y&mr, / 'gayr&h 'u&ae&f&aw&m&h arw&n&w&m;av&mu&ob&l aj&y&m&E&l&r, / arw&n&q&w&v&w& um, u&arw&n Op&u&h arw&n ra&em&u&h arw&n&v&h 'v&h& 3-r&h& 1/2&v, ? &deu& aj&y&m&cl&w&h&t&w&h&f u&h& t&si&f&pm&w&m;e&l ol&w&y&g;tm; c&r&f&om at&mi&f& ol&t&u&u&l u&h& f&x&v&u&f&u&f u&h&h&q&mi 1/2&u&f& ay;w&m[m arw&n um, u&ly&g&ob/ ol&sm;em;c&r&f&om at&mi&f aj&y&m&q&w&v&w& c&r&f&om&y&g&ap&v&h 1/2&u&q&ly&u& arw&n&ly&v&w& ol&t&u&u&u&o& ly&u&aj&r&mu&at&mi&f ñ&E&l&um;w&m El&w&e&l p&h&h a&q&mi 1/2&u&f&ay;w&m 'g&aw&[m Op&u&h arw&n&y&g&ob/ ol&w&y&g;aw&u&l c&r&f&om&ly&g&ap&v&h p&v&v&ob&u&e&l ES&h&O&f& a&ew&m[m ra&em&u&h&arw&n&y&g&ob/ 'ra&em&u&h&arw&n&u&h&w&m&h t&c&g&cy&of&t&f y&g;r&sm;E&l&ly&gw, /

'D&ra&em&u&h&arw&n&u&h& y&g;r&sm;w&mu&v&l p&me&at&mi&f y&h;r&sm;w&m&, ? ab;u&i&f& &e&f&u&i&f& yg&r&j&z&p&f& ub&h&v&z&p&f& y&h;r&sm;w&m&, f-'v&E&f&r&h& 1/2&ly&gw, / p&me&at&mi&f y&h;r&sm;en&t&u&h&w&m&h , ck&w&h&w&w&mi&f&w&h& t&c&e&f&u&av&r&n&h j&n&f&h&t&mi&f&ra&j&y&m&E&l&ly&g&ob/? 'g&all&um&i&h, ck&ab;u&i&f& &e&f&u&i&f& yg&r&j&z&p&f& ub&h&v&z&p&f& y&h;r&sm;y&h&u&ob&l&aj&y&mr, /

aw&f&r&i&or&v&aw&u&l t&m&1/2&ly&u& }c&r&f&om&ly&g&ap? c&r&f&om&ly&g&ap}}v&h 'v&h&v&l y&h;r&sm;E&l&ly&gw, / t&r&d t&b& q&w&orm; pon&u&l t&m&1/2&ly&u&aw&m&h c&r&f&om&ly&g&ap c&r&f&om&ly&g&ap&v&h 'v&h&v&l y&h;r&sm;E&l&ly&gw, ? u&h& f& arw&n&ly&f&si&f&w&v&aw&u&l t&m&1/2&ly&u&aw&m&h w&h&t&f&u& v&aw&G c&r&f&om&ly&g&ap? w&h&t&f&u& v&aw&G c&r&f&om&ly&g&ap? w&h&u&? w&h&u& v&aw&G c&r&f&om&ly&g&ap pon&j&zi&v&l y&h;r&sm;E&l&ly&gw, / w&O&h&wa, mu&u&l&l& j&z&p&ap? t&r&sm;u&l j&z&p&ap? t&m&1/2&ly&u& 'v&h& w&bu&f&ES&h&O&f&v&u&f& y&g&r&u&ob&v&l w&bu&f&j&z&p&w, ? q, Bu&f&ES&h&O&f&v&u&f& q, Bu&f& j&z&p&w, ? t&Bu&f&w& ES&h&O&f&v&u&f& t&Bu&f&w& j&z&p&w, ? ob&f&v&f& v&m&f&v&l 'arw&n&u&h&y&h;r&sm;E&l&ly&gw, /

'gayr&h t&x&f&ow&ly&bu&aw&m&h c&r&f&om&ly&g&ap&v&h p&v&v&e&l&om arw&n&y&h;r&sm;ly&u&aw&m&h ol&w&y&g;aw&G em;r&c&r&f&om at&mi&f& q&i&f& &l&u&f&u& mu&at&mi&f& aj&y&m&q&ly&v&ly&ae&v&u&f&aw&m&h t&l&g[m arw&n&t&p&f&f& r&j&z&p&ob/? p&v&v&e&l c&r&f&om&y&g&ap&v&h arw&n&ly&w&h&t&w&h&f& u&h& f&El&w&e&f&aw& ol&w&y&g;c&r&f&om&at&mi&f& w&w&E&l&f&or&Q& a&q&mi 1/2&u&E&l&f&S arw&n&t&p&f&f& at&mi&f&at&mi&f& j&r&i&f&r&i&f&j&z&p&w, m&v&l&r&w&f&r, /

, ck&x&ku&us, j&y&e&l&w&h&i&g&w&E&f&q, f&1/2&p&ob&G& f&arw&n&ly&u&l&l&t&w&h&ly&u& aj&y&m&O&f&r, /

oa&A& ow&n&? t&m;v&h&om ow&O&g&aw&f& ta&O&ma[m&E&r& &e&f&u&i&f&ly&g&ap/ 'v&ES&h&O&f&w&mu arw&n wy&g? t&A&my&Z&f& a[m&E&r& p&v&v&q&i&f&u&i&f&ly&g&ap-'g&u&v&l arw&n&wy&g;/ (p&v&v&q&i&f& &b&q&ly&v&w& p&v&v&h&v&w& p&v&v&ly&v&w& Or&f&e&w& all&um&u&f&e&w& c&p&v&v&ob&aw&e&l u&h&e&v&h& p&h&f&f& y&a&q&f&ae&w&m p&h&y&h;Op&h&aw&G q&h&1/2&h&ys&u&p&v&h& p&v&v&ES&h& x&cl&u&h&e&w&m-'v&h& m&aw&ly&g&ob? t&l&v&h& p&v&v&q&i&f& &aw&G u&i&f&ly&g&ap&v&h q&ly&gw, / t&e&C&ma[m&E&r& u&h& q&i&f& & u&i&f&ly&g&ap-'g&u&v&l arw&n&wy&g;/ ob&d t&w&h&e&l&y& &E&r& c&r&f&om&p&h&e&l& r&h&w&h& c&E&m&O&e&f&u&l a&q&mi 1/2&u&E&l&ly&g&ap-'g&u&v&l arw&n&wy&g;/ (ow&O&g&aw&f& r&h&w&h& c&E&m&O&e&f&u&l a&q&mi 1/2&u&h&e&l&u&w&m[m t&i&r&w&e&l O&e&f&v&yg&w, ? 'D c&E&m&O&e&f&u&l&f& p&m;O&w&f&ea&; use&f&r&ma&; j&n&f&h&t&mi&f& 1/2&v&h&u&h&e&l&u&w&m[m t&i&r&w&e&l&q&i&f& &ly&gw, / t&l&D& q&i&f& & 'l&u&f&w&f&S u&i&f&ao&ly&u& c&r&f&om&ome&l& r&h&w&h& c&E&m&O&e&f&u&l a&q&mi 1/2&u&E&l&ly&g&ap&v&h q&ly&gw, /) t&l, ck&aj&y&m&cl&v&w& aw&[m ow&O&g&t&m;v&h&u&l t&m&1/2&ly&u& arw&n&y&h&4-yg;w&h

x&h&t&w&ob&l oa&A& y&g&P&m? t&m;v&h& t&ou&f&ob&aw&f& oa&A& b&w&m? t&m;v&h& xi&1/2&n; j&z&p&ob&aw&f& oa&A& y&f&1/2&v&w&? t&m;v&h&f&w&f&aw&f& oa&A& t&w&ab&om&O&y& &d& my&E&n? t&m;v&h&c&E&m&u&l&f& t&w&ab&om 1/2&ob&aw&G& q&ly&w&h 'D 4-y&l&E&v&l& de&u arw&n&y&h& 4-yg;u&l t&ob&t&ob&w&ly&u& arw&n&ly&yg&w, ? 'g&all&um&i&h r&ly&v&f&ig&cl&u&l& de&u arw&n&av&v&e&l& aj&r&f&u&f&u&v&u&f& arw&n&y&g&i&f& 20-&yg&w, ? t&l&g&aw&[m ow&O&g&t&m;v&h&u&h&sn&f& &n&f&h&e&l&w&h&t&w&u&l&f& ta&em"ob arw&n&ac&w, ? t&y&h&f&t&j&cm; t&ue&l&f&ow&f&r&1/2&v&h&arw&n&v&h& q&ly&gw, /

aemuft&yf awmth oAñEwð, m? tm;vhaom trðorðawg ponjzi h 2-yf pð clyð ylvmu 4-yk ? 3-yf clyð ylvmu 3-yk ? aygif 7-yk ½o;w, ? tJD 7-yk fuV ta0&m a[mER &efuifMuygap-tp½vð arwã;yk av;vð ajrsuifMubawmh 28-&w, ? tJD 28-yg;uawmh trðorðoebel trðom;oebel ponjzi h yf tjc;uefowlyð ylvwtwuf Mb"b arwãvll ac:w, ? tJD Mb"b 28-yg;eY deu taem"b 20-ullaygif vlvuf arwã 48-yg;&w, /

xlltwl ta½st&yf tm;vhowðgawg &efuifMuygap-ponjzi h ylvmu vll 48-yg;? taemuft&yf ajrmuft&yf awmift&yf ta½awmift&yf taemubajrmuft&yf ta½ajrmuft&yf taemubawmift&yf atmuft&yf txuft&yfawlvll enfwbl 48-yg; pðw, ? 'galumi h t&yf, rsuEñrñ arwã 480-&yg w, ? tJ gawlu t&yrsuEñeY yf tjc;lyð jzevwtwuf 'bmz&P arwãvll ac:w, ? tJD 480-xrñ deu taem"b Mb"b arwã 48-yg;ull aygif xñvll vll 528-oG farwãjzpív, ? tJD 528-oG farwãt& belfuðu , ck tolvll ½uælyð arwãvll, ? w&m;emaellwll "rñru yk vlvawg tm;vllvll pðvel vlllyð arwãvlluyg/

tm;vhowðgawg ab;&efuifMuygap? pðvqif& uifMuygap? ull qif& uifMuygap? cñfompñeY rñvll cEmOeul ½uáqmi EñMuygap/

- tm;vll tou½bawgab;&ef uifMuygap
- ½uáqmi EñMuygap/
- tm;vll xi ½ñ;jzpbawgab;&ef uifMuygap
- ½uáqmi EñMuygap/
- tm;vll yk vlvawgab;&ef uifMuygap
- ½uáqmi EñMuygap/
- tm;vll cEmuñ ftwabm½bawgab;&ef uifMuygap
- ½uáqmi EñMuygap/

tJ gawlu taem"b arwã 20-wll

- tm;vll trðorðawgab;&ef uifMuygap
- ½uáqmi EñMuygap/
- tm;vll trðom;awgab;&ef uifMuygap
- ½uáqmi EñMuygap/
- tm;vll t&d myk vlvawgab;&ef uifMuygap
- ½uáqmi EñMuygap/
- tm;vll xZoyk vlvawgab;&ef uifMuygap
- ½uáqmi EñMuygap/
- tm;vll ewjA [ðawgab;&ef uifMuygap
- ½uáqmi EñMuygap/
- tm;vll vlvawgab;&ef uifMuygap
- ½uáqmi EñMuygap/

tm;vll tyg, lobl tyg, lobl m;awg ab;&ef uifMuygap? pðvqif& uifMuygap? ull qif& uifMuygap? cñfompñeY rñvll cEmOeul ½uáqmi EñMuygap/

'gawg m Mb"b arwã 28-yg;wll

, ck t&yrsuEñ 10-yg;eY arwãvllvll twlvlyð ajmr, /

ta½st&yf tm;vhowðgawg ab;&ef uifMuygap? pðvqif& uifMuygap? ull qif& uifMuygap? cñfompñeY rñvll cEmOeul ½uáqmi EñMuygap/ a½senfvl 48-yg; tjnft pðvll, /

taemuft&yiu tm;v& ow&gaw&ab;&efuifMuygap? enf,wl 48-yg;b/

x&twl ajrmuft&yiu? awmift&yiu? ta&awmift&yiu? taemu&ajrmuft&yiu? ta&ajrmuft&yiu?
taemu&awmift&yiu? atmuft&yiu? txuft&yiu? 48-p&snf;b/ tm;v&aygif 528-o& f arw&w
jzplygw, f t&sf&w&em;vn&f&cs&ny& ajymv&u&w, f

, ck jrefmjyn&bl jyn&om;aw&u& tx&larw&ny&w&w&om;of&awm&r, f tm;v&pw&el v&u&ny& arw&w
y&uyg/

jyn&xmi&pk jrefm&E&fi&bl E&fi&bm;aw&G tm;v&ab;&efuifMuygap? p&w&qif&u& uifMuygap? u& qif&u&
uifMuygap? c&rf&omp&el r&w&v&c&em&of&u&f&u&aqmi E&Muygap/

jA [p&w&w&m;awmif yXry&f Ny&\ /

1328-ck' kvd Ogqllvjyn&aeVwG fjretmEli fi H
toKvIKmers

ausZt½Sfr [mpnfg&mawmb&m;BuD
a [mLum;awmfr&om

jA [p&w&m;awmf

(' kvd yll f)

'Luael a [mrrnlw&m;uawmh v&eclwH 1327-cEpf Ogacgijvjyn&aeU a [mclwH jA [p&w&m;awmf&ll
tqulygb? tvsi& [mclwmu yXryll f? , cl& [mvmu 'kvd yll faygH yXryll fr& arw&ayb;ylul a [mclw, ?
, ck' kvd yll fr& u½Pmyb;ylul&a [m&r, /

u½Pmqllwm ul& t&tmuluv&wG 'lu&mu&ae½&lluw&baw&ul ul& csi&pmw&m;eY oem;Luif&emvH
oabmbt-qlvmul yXryll fr& ajymcllyD ygV&entel ajym&, i&awmh qif&J lu& a&mu&beul&bul&jri&aw& Lum;od
&wltcgr& obawm&aumif&aw&lp&w&ES&Hul& w&el&v&apw, Mll u½Pmrrnygw, wH [kw&w, ? obawm&aumif
aw&fr& qif&J lu& a&mu&beul&bul&jri&aw&, if Lum;od&, if ul& l&wif c±ae&ov&bl p&w&ES&Hfr& x&cl&ul&lyD
w&el&v&ly&w&w&ygw, ? Ell &M&Ell &m w&p&ie&ft&csi&f&csi&f n&f&q&bw&j&zw&aw&mb&l j&zp&j&zp? v&aw&u pum;r&ajym&Ell f
rumu&G Ell ½&lluwH w&p&ie&aw&ul& n&f&q&l ow&j&zw&aw&mb&l j&zp&j&zp? vlv&csi&f Ell &M&Ell &m n&f&q&Ely&puif
a&w&mb&l j&zp&j&zp? ol&t&v&ul& wen&f&ent&ell t&w&lu& a&mu&beul&bul&j&zp&j&zp? jri&aw& Lum;od&, if p&w&ES&Hfr&
x&cl&ul&w&el&v&ly&w&w&ygw, ? 'B&ul& p&w&ES&Hfr& x&cl&ul&w&el&v&ly, i&Mj t&f&ul& obawm&aumif&b&Mll q&f&zw&Ell f
ygw, ? 'gallumi hO&bl&it*us&fr&fr& -

y&'au&P&olwyg;\ qif&b&n&/ ow&ll ½&w&w&om&/ om''ell obawm&aumif&w&H&/ [', ur&e&H ES&H&\
w&el&v&ly&ci&f&ul& ua&m&v&w&v&ly& iy&w&w&om&allumi&f u½Pm? u½Pm rn&\ -v&ll 'M&llj&q&K&m;ygw, /

u½Pm&ll oabmvu&Pmu&awmh olwyg;r&f&aw&ul& c±ae&wh qif&J ul& y, f&zm&ut&si& w&H oabmy&gb?
ww&Ell w&H up&q&ll if t&f&blwyg;qif&J ul& aym&ul&uif&at&mi&v& olu allumi&Hup&ul&w&w&w, ? rww&Ell w&H up&ol
j&zp&ae&aw&mi&rs t&f&D olwyg;qif&J ul& aym&ul&ap&csi&ae&w&mb? 'gallumi&f&y&'lu&f ye, em um&y&D&w& v&u&Pm-
olwyg;\ qif&J ul& y, f&om t&ci&f&t&m&t&m;j&zi&h&j&zp&ci&f oabmvu&Pm ½&w, Mll j&y&q&K&m;ygw, ? 'gallumi h
t&w&lu& a&mu&beul&bul& olul& aw&w<c&g oem;Luif&emv&w&w&H ol&fr& j&zp&f&z&p&av&j&ci&f&v&ll p&w&v&ow&f&ow&el
oem;w&H t&rt&t&m&aw&G xi&½&fr; ay:vm&w&w&ygw, /

'Lu½Pmt&mr&fr& jr&w&p&fr& b&m;&ll u½Pmawm&u&awmh t&Bu&D&m;q&ly&gb? nr&H t&u&f&fr&ul& iy&½&fr&ul&
nr&H&t&m; ao&m&ao&allumi&f Bu&p&n&f&t&m;x&kv&ae&w&H ½&S&'O' w&ul&aw&mi&rs om;awm&B& [k&m&e&H&w&H&D&O oem;awm&fr&
ygw, ? w&av&mu&v&Hfr& ½&br&ob&w&D&gaw&G t&m;v&Hul&bl , cl&rs&u&fr&su&f qif&B&av&mu&f&om r [kw&bl ob&m
w&av&u&v&Hfr& aw&u&ub&fr& &r&H qif&B&aw&fy&g aj&m&fr&il&ly&D&aw&mh&v& oem;awm&fr&ygw, /

oem;awm&fr&yl&u&awmh t&cl&um&v&w&ll&fc&P&w&ll&f aob&B&m&q&bl&e&Duyf e&Duyf&fr&ae&ll&u&½&fr&w, f q&llwmul
jri&aw&mh&w&H t&w&ul ow&fr&n&E&fr&ul om;ow&w&½&D& armif&ye&ov&v&v& jri&ly&D oem;awm&fr&ygw, ? &m&Z&ow&f j&y&p&ri&ul
t&Bu&D&t&us, f ul&v&e&x&m;w&bl& [m &m&Z&ow&f&j&y&p&f P&ul t&Bu&D&t&us, f cl&½&fr&aw&ml&fr, f q&llwmul& jri&ob&v&bl
ow&D&gaw& [m n&f&q&bw&j&zw&f&ci&f& v&k u&f&cl, J&ci&f t&p&½&w&H 'p&½&ul&aw&ul& ul&v&e&x&m;ul&w&H t&w&ul r&llum&ci&f
bl i&f& w&p&ie&f& Ny&v&w&aw&f&z&p&ly&D t&w&lu& a&mu&½&lluw&aw&ml&fr, f q&llwmul& jri&aw&mh&ly&D&aw&mh&v& oem;awm&fr&ly&g
w, / t&f&ci&f& emj&ci&f& a&oj&ci&f t&p&½&w&H ob&m&qif&B&aw&e&Y wif&us&f&t&x&D jyn&ae&w&H ob&m&c&D&c&x&fr&
q&H&ce&f&, Mll r&½&yl& w&ob&fr&w&n&f& ob&fr&ae&½&lluw, Mll jri&aw&mh&ly&D&aw&mh&v& oem;awm&fr&ygw, / u, fr&n&ob&v&ll
r&½& v&w&w&uf v&w&v&f&cl&v&ll r&½&w&H ob&m&H a&E&f&it&f&x&fr& t&w&lu& a&mu&beul&bul&w, Mll jri&aw&mh&ly&D&aw&mh&v&
oem;awm&fr&w, / ig&b&m;fr&fr& ob&m&qif&B&rs v&w&f&aj&rm&u&f&ly&D ow&D&gaw&fr&fr& rv&w&f&aj&rm&u&f&ll&u&ao;? ig&b&m;rs

wyg;vl u, iwirnb r½ygwum;vll jri fawmrllydawmh/ oem;awmrllygw, / 'Denjzih t&mtaxmiruwh tallumifjci f&maw&el jri fawmrllydawmh/ tm;vllaom ow&ogaw&ulloem;awmrllygw, /

tj gaw&u&xmuqlydawmh b&m;wynjzpluw& [ef½s fvr&bor& m 'u½Pmw&m;u&vl y&:rsm;bll oia&vsmlygw, / , ckvl tus, &ly& ajym&wmu bmallumifvqll if arw&u&ly&:rsm;&w, f qllvmuawmh trsm;tm;jzih onu em;vnluygw, ? y&:vl y&:rsm;Muygw, ? 'gayrhl u½Pmul&w&mh y&:rsm;&r&ef w, fod lub? o&yif o&omvl arw&u&ly&:rsm;wblu tv&ef&ta&eygw, / 'gallumih u½Pmul&vl arw&u&vl blav;av;eubuf y&:rsm;oifw, lqllvm oabmaygu&tmi&ll, ckvl tus, &ly& ajym&jcif jzplygw, /

y&:rsm;ylluawmh 'D u½Pmr&vl arw&u&vl blum, ull Op&u& raemu&tm;jzih 3-r&ll ½ygw, / 'gallumih olftv&vl jzpjzpf olwyg;u E&y&pu&vl jzpjzpf qif&lu& a&mu&aw&blu& aw&ll& if ww&ell&or& tutt&ny&yq? Oyrm-r&aw&wq ajc&ac&smly& v&us&wblu& aw&, if az;rly& x&ay;yq? aq;½&vl&vl&vl& ay;yq? ro&:E&ly& jzpa&, if az;rly& v&ly&ay;yq? ruse&rm jzpa&aw&blu& aw&, if vl&ent&wbl ww&ell&or& tutt&ny&yq? E&lxup&eif iyvly&aw&mu& aw&, if vl&ww&ell&, if apmi&½&u&f umu& ay;yq/ 'Denjzih ww&ell&or&u& ell&tutt&ny&wmu&um, ull u½Pm y&:rsm;w, Mll q&lygw, /

ly&awmh qif&lu& a&mu&aw&blu& t&D qif&rs v&w&ajrmu&atmi& ol& [kvf ou&om&&atmi& ww&ell&or& Elw&vl tutt&ny&&r, / tj vl& Elw&ajymly& apmi&½&u&f ulh&vmu&awmh Op&u& u½Pmul& y&:rsm;w&mw& 'Dp&u& u½Pmu&awmh u& fvu&atmu&u v&aw&ll pyly& usi&ll&ll&ll& tv&ef ta&Budygw, / b, Mll qll if qif&lu& a&mu&aw&blu& tutt&ny&wmi&vm, if toem;ckvm, if ww&ell&or& p&h&ell&um; ay;&r, ? bmr&rww&ell&w&u&po jzpa&aw&mi&rs u½Pmou&vl pum;el tm;ay;ajym&q&r, ? 'g [m tirw&el ta&Budygw, ? w&cl&u&awmh 'Mll toem;ckvmw&blu& tutt&ny& awmi&vmw&blu& [&fa [mu&ig&u&f elly& v&w&vl&w&w&, ? tj gu&awmh u½Pmu&if&rl&w&fruy& arw&ay& c&ef&aj&mu&aw&, lqllvmu& azmly&w&h oabmy&gb/

'&e&mr&hl u½Pmy&:ly& oem;ae&mu a'gojzpr&f&rod jzply& ygPmwly&gwu&h tp&½&vl& tjyp&u&drsm; jzpl&w&w&, lqllvmu&vl& ow&ay; ajym&um;csi&ao;w, / ull fvu&t*lj ckvl, Gfysup&o&:vl& jzpjzpf a&m*ga0'em ton&to&el E&y&pu&vl& jzpjzpf tw&lu& a&mu&aw&blu& aw&, if oem;ly&awmh jref&ref aoo&:wmu& aumi&w, Mll xif&w&w&u&, ? tj vl& xif&w&w&ll& jref&re&ao&atmi& ñ&ell&um;w&lu&w&el&vl& jzpa&? ull fvl&ly&vly&vl& jzpa& ½&ll&w&oc&el&xu&f apmly&ao&o&:, if ñ&ell&um;w&lu&w&el&vl& iyvly&vl&or&hl ygPmwly&gwu&h x&lu&, ? tj vl& ñ&ell&um;ap&cl&vl& r&bjzpl& aoo&:, if ñ&ell&um;ap&cl&vl& om;or&dr&hl rmw&Cmw&u&h y&vl&Cmw&u&h x&lu&, ? & [ef \ ñ&ell&um;csu&f&el& vlom;jzpl&vl& y&ll&w&ao&o&:, if tj D & [e&f&hl yg&m&Zu& tmy&wo&ilw, lqllvl& tallumi&f O&ent&y&g&aw&mr&hl xi&½&:½&w, ? tj g [m tirw&el&w&ly&bl& aumi&f&gw, /

raemu& u½Pmy&:rsm;ylluawmh ps&e&atmi&f y&:rsm;w&mv& ½&w, ? avmu&Ow&&t& y&:rsm;w&mv& ½&w, ? yg&rjzpf ub&vl&jzpf y&:rsm;w&mv& ½&w, ? 'D 3-r&ll&x&hl ps&e&atmi&f y&:rsm;ent&u&awmh, ckvl t&cs&f ten&f, ftw&f&hl ajym&vl& rjyn&p&ell&ly&gb? 'gallumih avmu&Ow&&t&el& yg&rjzpf ub&vl&jzpf y&:rsm;yllu&ly& ajymy&gr, /

avmu&Ow&&t&u&awmh r&be&f om;or&d q&me&f wyn&w&ll t&csi&csi&f ta&;tallumi&f ½&w&ll&t&cg oem; Mui&emp&vl& jzpl&u&ov&bl& u& fvu&atmu&u v&aw&g tiftm;E&vl& ob&aw&el&pyly& tj y&ll&w&aw&f&hl aw&u&e&w&h qif&aw&g aw&u&er&hl qif&aw&f&rs v&w&ajrmu&atmi&f b, fvl b, ent&p&ly&&r, ? pon&jzih Bul&nl pO&f± a&ew&aw& [m avmu&Ow&&el& py&ql& fvl&raemu&lu&½&Pmaw&ly&gb/

yg&rjzpf ub&vl&jzpf y&:rsm;ylluawmh a&m*ga0'em jzply& qif&lu& a&mu&aw&blu& olu&bl& jzpjzpf ab;&eft&E&m, &allumih 'lu& a&mu&aw&blu& olu&bl&jzpjzpf c&pc&il&w&w&aw&el& aou&f ½&f&u& u&Mll 'lu& a&mu&f a&ew&h olu&bl& jzpjzpf/ yp&nl&Op&aw&g ys&up&vl& 'lu& a&mu&aw&blu&bl& jzpjzpf pm;&hl&Ow&&hl& 'lu& a&mu&aw&blu& olu&bl& jzpjzpf tj vl& 'lu& a&mu&aw&blu& t&ll&ly&ly& ol&hl&aw&u&e&w&h qif&f&rs v&w&ajrmu&f&y&gap qif&f&rs v&w&ajrmu&f yg&av&ll t&ze&f&f ES&ll&og&f y&:rsm;ae&w, / wpr&ep&av&mu&f ES&ll&og&f y&:rsm;ae, if tj vl&wpr&ep&f tw&f&hl&hl&

'luŷvā? qif&lu^o a&muŷ aelluuleāom/ oaAŷd tvkpnŷ jzpluleāom/ ygPāem p?
 owDgwŷbnŷvnt edkuŷ? qif&luŷy crfomluulebn/ a[mER jzplygapulebownŷ/ o, yŷvā?
 ab;'Pbiŷ aelluuleāom/ oaAŷd tvkpnŷ jzpluleāom/ ygPāem p? owDgwŷbnŷvnt/ eAŷ m?
 ab;'Puŷy crfomluulebn/ a[mER jzplygapulebownŷ/ aomuyŷvā? pŷ&ŷyqŷcŷfŷol a&muŷ
 aelluuleāom/ oaAŷd tvkpnŷ jzpluleāom/ ygPāem p? owDgwŷbnŷvnt/ eāó mum? pŷ&ŷyŷy
 crfomluulebn/ a[mER jzplygapulebownŷ/

jA [pŷ&ŷyŷy ' kvd yŷŷ ŷyD\ /

1329-ckawmbovi fvjynælvG f jrefmEli fi H toKvT Kmers

ausZt:½S fr [mpnfg&maawmb&m;Buð
a [mLum;awmfræom

JA [þ&w&m;awmf

(wwwð yll f)

'luael a [mrnlv&m;uawmh v&e&lvh 1328-cEð/ 'kvð Ogqkvjynælu a [mclvh JA [þ&w&m;awmf tqufygb? tJEðu a [mclvmu 'kvð yll f? , cEðþa [mrñu wwwð yll faygð 'kvð yll frñ u½Pmyð;yllLta [mclw, P, ckwwwð yll frñ rklvmyð;yllLta [m&r, V

rklvmyð;yllLta uð ht xulu vlvwG uð kxujynþlvh crfomvhlvawGull crfomrj crfomLuygapvll OrfajrmuOrfome! ES/vhG fEli fvlh oabmbqðvmuð yXryll frñ ajymdygllþ tJ Þrñ uð kxubmvlvawGull xlvfy&wmuawmh arwn u½PmwES h Eli f, Dlyð rklvmy jzplyð;apbvlG luvh yk&vawGtaeel txt; xlvfyjci f jzplygw, V 'gayrñ JA [þ&w&m;qðvm yk&vawGtaeel t m;vhaom owðgawGfrñ yð;rsm;oi fvlv&m; jzplygw, P 'gallumi h uð klv&vawGtaeel uð ta tmuif yk&vawGtaeel tJ gawGull tml/lylyð rklvmyuð yð;Eli fygw, V 'gayrñ ppcsi fql iawmh uð ta tmuif yk&vawGtaeel pOfpm;LunhvLu, if Orfajrmuð kxuf oem;blu omlyð eðpyæygw, P wefvyk&vawGtaeel twlvql i v arwñyð;blu yllþ eðpyæygw, V 'gallumi h yXryll fwe f u o½kytçy&mrñ uð kxubmvlh oawGull m rklvmy yð;p&m Orfajrmuð p&m yk&vawGtaeel tJ zply xlvfyjci f jzplygw, V

'gayrñ uð kxubm remvðlvh pum;ykt wll f trsm;tm;jzi h owðgawGfrñ uð kxubmvmuð jri & mLum;& o&, if rsurte f uð rli remvðlvh jzplywlvw, P tJ Þremvðlvh [m rklvmyð qe fusi bu&eðlo? Þremvðlvh rli [m bmrS tuð rçp m;&be f oubu f tublvlyð;wh oabmygb? olu rsurñuð buð rñv l raumi f uð awGull ay;www, P aemi f vrve f rñv l tyg, qif & ob&m qif & awGull ay;www, V tJ gull yð kxlvfy &, if

(1) a½swelæ u b&ilvyg;uð a&cslyðcgrñ armifri, lwa, muu olvuluð rðtluif rñ uilyð awmh tJ l vuel ylvvlvluqlye, lyð iypæewll tJ gull rð&m;Buðu remvðlvhtwul tJ D armifri, &ll uð ay:rñ rðtluif xlu rðuðawel avmi f cvlvw, P tJ D raumi f rlvumi h tJ D rð&m;Buð [m i&hñ usa&mu lyð tEðloefaygirsm;pñ 'lu&vlyðvhemuf &mZi* [rñtæð OZlv#avmi rñ &ðawmuæewh rðuð awel tavmi f çæ&whlyðvñrBuð jzpbæ&½ðw, V

(2) aemuðlvawmh uó y jrwpñb&m; vulxulawmu & [efwyg; [mvl & [Eñwyg;uð remvðlv jyrñ;clvh tublvuðlumi h i&hñ usa&mu lyðvhemuf , ck a*gwjrjrwppñb&m; vulxulh avmou wð qvhl vjzplymlyð tubvtus, f 'lu&mu&½ðw, P tJ D avmouwð y#baEæuwl uðlvawG elvluG w½ðvhl [m rðab; rifa b; iwh&vácgi fyg;wh ab;awG oi lvu&w, P 'ge f ½ñuð Eðly f c&vluw, P tJ Dtcgusawmh vlygwll tyll frñ 'lu&mu&lyjyew, P 'gallumi hemu f vlyxcg xytcg ½ñuðlvuð &jyew, P clvl f clvl f olygwll tyll frñ 'lu&mu&wmcñb? aemuðlvawmh olhvwt rfx l wyll f jzpbñ;w, P tJ Dtcgrñv l olvll wtrfx l 'lu&mu&w, V 'gallumi h avmouwð pum;ajymEli f oð;vmEli vhl tcgusawmh rlvawlv olvll pelypnyð oibwm&m tvlvvxlubñ;lvw, P avmouwð vl clvuav;el a&mu f vv&m&m oð;lyðavmi f rñ pm;æ&½ðw, P wæf S Oovif vif pm;&w, Ml r½b;wll aemuðlvawmh t½S b m&vlywmu olvll oem;vll ½S & [ef iyay;xm;w, P ½S & [ef jzplyvhl tcgv l olvñ Oovif vif pm;aomuf avmuð tmi f qf rñ &½ðb;wll oell twvl qf rñ cð; if tjc m;& [ef awmvawvawmi f qf faumi faumi f r&lvb;wll aemuðlv y&ð&vlyrñ ael rñawmi f t½S b m&vlywmu olvll tyll f vlvvlh qf rñ [m olqð

(2) aemif wrv&frñ tusk&yh&w&uawmh tveibj rsm;ygw, ? b&m;vuixu&awmh&wefu tr&ðorð wa, muif[m Oðm&cg&ll ausni&t&v&u&ll Orfajrmuf Orfom t&Elarm' em iy½&bubou&el wv&Ow&om ewfjynfrñ tifrwe&ubus, iw& ewl&bl&atmef t&æ&t&&w&el&w&u&g *Pb&&B&u&dw& eworð&j&zp&æw, ? aemuly&awmh w&cs&ll v&w&[m ub&lv&ur&½&ll&w&uf ly&v&vb&O&a&mu&ly&ð pm;&rñ aomu&rñ O&w&&ri&el tw&lu© a&mu&æ&m&rñ aq&f&ð&r&mw&ld r&w&b& *E rsm;u 'geub&lv&ly&ly&ð tr&lay;aO&w&ll&t&cg om''kt&Elarm' em iy&ll&w&ll&t&w&uf ewp&n&f&p&r&f c&r&f&om&aw&ll&t&cs&uj&ci&f&bl&ð&ð&ll&u&w, ? 'gaw&[m 'æ&m&rñ ou&å&oom''u&aw&ly&gb&f

tj&ll& ub&lv&æ&;r&frñom r [kw&ð&:y&gb&f? av&mu&a&;&m&aw&f&frñv& ð&rsm;B&u&by&ð&:c&r&f&om&w&mu&ll Orfajrmuf Mun&om&E&ll&w&ll&t&w&uf ew&½&ð&ok''w&ll& a&mu&&w&ll&t&j&i&f v&lb&O&a&&mu&f&mv&ll&t&cg&r&frñv& ð&rsm;x&uf t&æ&t&&H ay&rsm;ly&ð B&u&by&ð&:c&r&f&om&&all&umi&f&ull&p&v&ur&ð&b *b&w&frñ jr&w&ð&ð&b&m;u tx&i&t&½&ð& a [mx&m;ygw, /

'gall&umi&h 'ð&r& ð&vm&w&m; [m ub&lv&æ&;e&ly py&ly&ð&aw&ll&j&zp&j&zp&f av&mu&a&;e&ly py&ly&ð&aw&ll&j&zp&j&zp&f y&ð&:rsm;oi&h all&umi&f tifrwe&f xi&½&ð&:a&ey&gw, /

y&ð&:rsm;yl&u&awmh 'ð&r& ð&vm&r&frñv& ar&w&ð& u&½&P&mw&ll&bl& um, u&ll& Op&ll&H ra&em&u&ll&t&m; j&zi&h 3-r&ð& ½&ð&ygw, / 'gall&umi&h B&u&by&ð&:c&r&f&om a&ew&bl&u&ll B&u&by&ð&:ll& B&u&by&ð&:c&r&f&om a&E&ll&t&at&mi&f u&ll& ð&ft&ult&n&ð& ay&:p&&m t&cg&lay: v&m, if u&ll& ð&ly& t&ult&n&ð&:y&g? t&j&gu& um, u&ll& r&ð& ð&vm&w&ll& El&we&ly& t&ult&n&ð&:y&g;p&&m&½&ð& if p&f&E&ll& bor&ð& aj&y&m&q&ly&ð t&ult&n&ð&:y&g? O&y&r&m-v&lv&a, mu&r&frñ &m&x&t; *Pb&&f& p&n&f&p&r&f&Op&ð& w&n&lr&æ&; tw&uf r&ð&u O&i&æ&mu&ly&ð u&ll&ð& aj&y&m&q&ly&:r&ð& j&zp&r&n&h u&ð&q&ll&v&ð&f u&ll&ð&j&y&m&q&ly&:y&g? v&lv&a, mu&ll&u&ll& ta&ll&umi&f&rñ *Pb&u&ll&usa&t&mi&f aj&y&m&q&ll&ew&m u&ll& ll&um;&v&ð&f p&f&E&ll&ly&gu tr&ð&e&u&ll& ½&ð&f&v&i&f&kw&az&mi&ly&ð x&b&&ll& *Pb&u&ll&u&ll& ax&mu&ll&aj&y&m&q&ly&g? 'gu&awmh Op&ll&H&r&ð& ð&vm&w&ll&

ra&em&u&ll& r&ð& ð&vm&y&ð&:yl&u&awmh p&me&&at&mi&f y&ð&:rsm;w&mv&ly& ½&ð&v, ? y&g&r&ð&j&zp&f ub&ll&v&ð&j&zp&f y&ð&:rsm;w&mv&ly& ½&ð&v, / 'E&ð&r&ð&xl&u p&me&&at&mi&f y&ð&:rsm;en&f&u&ll&awmh , c&v&ll& t&cs&f&ten&f&i, ft&w&ð&frñ aj&y&m&v&ll& r&j&y&n&ð&E&ll&ð&f? 'gall&umi&h y&g&r&ð&j&zp&f ub&ll&v&ð&j&zp&f y&ð&:rsm;yl&u&ly&ð& aj&y&m&r, /

B&u&by&ð&:c&r&f&om&w&ll& ð&aw&ll&u&ll& j&ri&æ&w&ll&f& ll&um;oi&æ&w&ll&f& ll&q&kw&f, kw&j&ci&f r&½&ð&ll& Orfajrmu&ll&H Orfajrmu&E&ll&ll&uy&gap? B&u&by&ð&:ll& B&u&by&ð&:ll&uy&gap/ c&r&f&om&ll& c&r&f&om&ll&uy&gap&v&ll& ES&ll&ð&ð&f&f&f y&ð&:rsm;&r, ? t&j&ll&w&ll& wr&ð&p&av&mu&f ES&ll&ð&ð&f&f&f y&ð&:rsm;æ&, if t&j&ð& wr&ð&p&av&mu&ft&w&ð&frñ r&ð& ð&vm& b&m&ð&em&ub&ll&æ&w&ll&v&g j&zp&lv, / q, wr&ð&p&av&mu&f ES&ll&ð&ð&f&f&f y&ð&:rsm;æ&, if q, wr&ð&p&av&mu&f r&ð& ð&vm&b&m&ð&em& ub&ll&æ&w&ll&v&g j&zp&lv, ? t&j&g [m ð&ð&:æ&f&v&m&æ&f&v&ly& aw&fr&i& ll&um;oi&æ&w&ll& ð&aw&ll&u&ll& t&mi&½&ð&ly&ð ES&ll&ð&ð&f&f&f y&ð&:rsm;E&ll&w, ? p&&ð&v&pu& ru&el&ð&el& B&u&by&ð&:c&r&f&om&all&umi&f ub&ll&æ&w&ll&v&g j&zp&ly&ð&:w, / t&j&ll&w&ll& ES&ll&ð&ð&f&f&f ll&wm&u&ll& j&y&e&lv&n&ð&f±ll&un&h& if&v&ly& tifrwe&f Orf&om&p&&m& a&umi&f&w, ? w&u, ll&u&ll&a&umi&f&w&ll&t&v&ly&g&bl&

, ck y#br&ð&gr*f y&g&v&aw&mu& ar&w&ð&b&m&ð&em&t&mr&frñ j&y&x&m;w&ll& ta&em''ð& 5-y&g? ll&b''ð& 7-y&g? 'ð&mz&P 120-w&ll&t&æ&ly& ð&el&f&bu&ð& ½&ð&v&ly&ð& r&ð& ð&vm&y&ð&:r, ? w&&m;em&a&el&ll&w&ll& y&ll&æ&w&ll&v&ly& ð&lv&el&v&ll&ly&ð& r&ð& ð&vm&y&ð&:ll&uy&g/

tm;v&ll& ow&ð&gaw&g&q&kw&f, kw&j&ci&f r&½&ð&ll& B&u&by&ð&:ll& B&u&by&ð&:ll&uy&gap/

- tm;v&ll& tou&ll&ð&aw&g.....
- tm;v&ll& xi&½&ð&:j&zp&ð&aw&g.....
- tm;v&ll& y&ll&æ&w&ll&v&aw&g.....

tm;v&ll& c&E&mu&ll& f&t&w&ð&b&m&½&ð&aw&g..... 'gu ta&em''ð& r&ð& ð&vm& 5-y&g;w&ll&

- tm;v&ll& tr&ð&or&ð&aw&g.....
- tm;v&ll& tr&ð&om&aw&g.....
- tm;v&ll& t&ð& my&ll&æ&w&ll&v&aw&g.....
- tm;v&ll& y&ll&x&Z&O&ly&ll&æ&w&ll&v&aw&g.....

tm;vH ewjA [#awG.....
tm;vH vbm;awG.....

tm;vH tyg, lobl tyg, lobl m;awG..... 'gu Mb''brk dvm 7-yg;wH cleu 5-yg;el aygitvLu, if
rk dvm 12-yg; jzplygw, /

'EnftwHfbl ta½st&yu tm;vHowDgawG]qkwf, kwjci f r½bl BuByñ;Nj BuByñ; cstrfomum
OrfajrmuEñ MUYgap}} ponjzih t&yq, rsuEñxlu wrsuEñ wrsuEñrñ rk dvm 12-yg;pdjzplygw, ?
t&yf q, rsuEñvñrñqñvmh rk dvmaygit 120-jzplygw, ? tJD 120-uawmh t&yq, rsuEñel jzeKvnrñ
'bmz&P rk dvmvñ ac:ygw, ? yXru yñ;clwñ taem''bç Mb''b rk dvm 12-yg;el aygitvLu, if
rk dvmaygit 132-yg; jzplygw, /

tJD 132-yg; [m tr&pi ppawmh rk dvm urfmeleY pme&lyDwñtcg pmeLupm;vñ tjci f t&mawGom
jzplygw, ? pmer&ygbelY, cajymclwñtwñ f yñ;wm uawmh yg&rjzpf ulobL/jzpf rlygb/

u-, ck blefBuDu jyn&xmipk jreñmEñ fi bEñ fi b m;awG tm;vLuñ tm½lyñD rk dvm yñ;vLuñ, ?
pñveL vLuñD ESvñoc f yñ;rsm;MUYg/

tm;vH jreñmEñ fi bl Eñ fi b m;awG qkwf, kwjci f r½ly BuByñ;Nj BuByñ;MUYgap? cstrfomñ cstrfom
MUYgap? Orfajrmuñrñ OrfajrmuEñ MUYgap/

jA [@&w&m;awmf wwd yñ f lyD \ /

1330-cl Ogacgi Ivqkwf 14-&u&aeW&G f
jrefmEh fi H t oM T Kmers

ausZt½S fr [mpnq&mawmb&m;BuD
a [mLum;awmfr&om

jA [P&W&m;awmf

(pwlwyl f)

'Uael a [mrnh w&m;uawmh v&clw 3-Ep u a [mv mclw jA [P&W&m;awmf tquiygb? tJ D3-
Ep u a [mclw m yXr 'kw d wwd 3-yll f ½&N/D , ck a [mrhu pwlwyl fayg t vsif 3-yll frn arwn
u½Pm r k lwm yb;rm;yLula [mclw, P , ck pwlwyl frn awmh aemuq jzplw Oayu f yb; yLula [m&r, V

Oayu q lwm burvlyl tndtr&w h oabmygb? 'gallumi h Oyyw&w m , kw&w m? toih tavsm
tndtr&tm; jzi h E u w&w d ½w w&om aLumi h Oayu f Oayu r n w, f-v h jyq&km;Luw, P tJ guh
v&plv&w, M v jrefmijew, P v&plv&w uawmh 10-r&w mif ½y gw, P 'gallumi h t | uxmrn 'D
Oayu u 10-r&w d clyd jyxm;w, P tJ D 10-r&w u bmaw&v b l v f

(1) qV*Eayu f (2) jA [O d m½ayu f (3) aAmZi*Eayu f (4) O&d Eayu f (5) ocj½ayu f (6)
a0' Eayu f (7) Oyo Eayu f (8) wlv rZi w Eayu f (9) psm Eayu f (10) yg&bl Eayu q lwm 'D 10-r&w
ygb/

'D 10-r&w x h trsvf (1) qV*Eayu f q lwm t m½ 6-r&w taumi f e l t q l u d t n d t r o ½ E h l w h o a b m
ygb? tJ g [m & [E h & d *P x t y g b? 'gayrh Oyo ema, m* l v ocj½ayu f O P i jzplur n 'qV*Eayu f
tndtr&w ½aeEh yLul x i ½h; p h awEh ygw, V

trsvf (2) jA [O d m½ayu f q lwm uawmh , cl [mrnh Oayu f ygb? 'gallumi h o l u d awm&w m l u m r s
tus, blyd a [m&r, V

trsvf (3) aAmZi*Eayu f q lwm uawmh aAmZi f 7-yg; x l u a e m u f q j z p l w h O a y u f o a r h Z i f y g b?
w&m; u h f t m; j z i f a w m h w l v r Z i w i v m a p w o l y g b? o l u o e l t w i w u j z p l w h , S a b m f, S l b u i w & m; a w G
u h r, k w r v e l n r p a w, P 'gallumi h o l u d o r O g [w v u P m? , S l b u i w & m; a w l u d t n d t r o j z p a p j c i f
v u P m ½ w, f v h t b d r n u r t * e a w f n j y q & k m; y g w, P 'gayrh 'Dayu f a A m Z i f & d j z p l u d o k w r,
p E h r, r l e a w m h a u m i f a u m i f o a b m a y g u z i r v G y g b? O y o e m ½ M u n h r s u h f a w f t m; j z i h a u m i f a u m i f
o a b m a y g u l w w y g w, P O y o e m a, m * l [m 0', A h O P i a & m u l w i t c g n r p a w h 'Dayu f & d o a b m u d
(½ S i p l u m i f w h E h; v n f a r m i f a e & o v l b) x i ½ h; a w l y g w, V

trsvf (4) O&d Eayu f q lwm uawmh o r x O y o e m b m 0 e m t c s l u s a e w h t c g r n r, k w r v e l
n r a e w h O & d y g b? 'g u v l b m 0 e m t v l u l u s u s e t m; x l w b l w b r b r s a u m i f a u m i f x i ½ h; w w l
y g w, V

trsvf (5) ocj½ayu f q lwm uawmh ocj&w&m;aw l u d t n d t r o ½ w h o a b m y g b/

trsvf (6) a0' Eayu f q lwm uawmh a0' e m 3-yg; x l u O a y u f a 0' e m y g b/

trsvf (7) Oyo Eayu f q lwm uawmh Oyo e m ½ a e w h a, m * l r n t e p o ' l u c t e w a o a b m a w l u d
a u m i f a u m i f j r i l y d w i t c g t J g a w l u d r p l p r f r q i j c i f a w m b l ½ y e m r w & m; w l n t j z p f t y s u l u d o b z h

tm;vH owDgawG uH ft rlu bmvG i f uH yH Dpñ ½Uygwum;/

- tm;vH tou½bawG.....
- tm;vH xi½ñ;jzpbawG.....
- tm;vH yk½vawG.....
- tm;vH cEmuH i twabm½bawG.....
- 'gu taem"b Oayuñ 5-yg;wH

- tm;vH trðorðawG.....
- tm;vH trðom;awG.....
- tm;vH t&d myk½vawG.....
- tm;vH ylxZOl½vawG.....
- tm;vH ewjA [ñawG.....
- tm;vH vbm;awG.....

tm;vH tyg, lbbl tyg, lbbm;awG uH ft rlu bmvG i f uH yH Dpñ ½Uygwum;/ 'gu lb"b Oayuñ 7-yg;wH cleu 5-yg;eY aygi f vLuI, i f Oayuñ 12-yg; jzplygw, /

' ðenftwH fbl]]ta½st&yü tm;vH owDgawG uH ft rlu bmvG i f uH yH Dpñ ½Uygwum;}}
ponjzih w½t&yü 4-rsuEñ? taxmit&yü 4-rsuEñ/ atmuff&yü wrsuEñ? txuft&yü
wrsuEñq½wH t&yq, rsuEññvñ Oayuñ 12-yg;pd yñ;Eñ ygw, / tJgawLu wq, f 12-vb½wH
Oayuñ 120-jzplygw, / tJ D 120-uawmh t&yrsuEñeY jzeLvññ 'bmz&P OayuñVñ ac:w, / yXru
yñ;clwH taem"bç lb"b Oayuñ 12-yg;eY aygi f vLuI, i f Oayuñaygi f 132-yg; jzplygw, / tJgawG m
Obk i r*us rñ jyxm;wñarwñyñ;yñSentrñyñyñwñ Oayuñ yñ;yñwñyñ

' Dayuñ 132-yg; yñ;yñwñ m tr&pi ppñawmh ' Dayuñurñmefel pwkvpñmefuñNyDrS pñmefupm;wñ
tjci f t&mawbñ jzplygw, / 'gayrñ]owDgawG m uH ft rlu bmvG i f uH yH Dpñ ½U w, ð-vñ tzezeñ
ESvñogfae, i f raumi f rlu a½ñi LUOMvñ pñvawvñ jzpr, ? aumi f rlu uyvñwñ pñvawvñx ubelvmr, /
'gallumi hpsner&beY ' Dayuñuñyñ;wm [mvl tjypluifñyñ ubñw&m; yñ;rsñ;jci f tustñyñgw, /

aemuñyDawmh tm;vH ulv&m;twh f bM ESvñog f aewñtwñ r&Eñ wñ tçñta&uñ ajrññvñ
awmiñjci f vñ uifñ, ? tqirajywm ½ñ iM ulv&m; twñ f bM qijciñyñ pñvubom&m&r, /
aemuñyDawmh ewñbñ; jA [ñ*Pñq&m paom olwyg;uñ tm;ruñbñ buñyñ; çsfom&eñ enñvñrñçjzplwñ
tvñftuññuñ tm;uñyDawmhñ vñuññ, / 'M vñuññwñtwñ rsuñññvñ pñyñ;Opñawñ
&oñ;Eñ ygw, / 'gallumi h t bPñkññ jrwpñb&m;u uñ luñ luñ ðenftwñ qijciññññ;awñ
rcñyñgw, /

]]iññ ulbmvG i f uH yH Dpñ½ñ, ? uñ tarçjzplw, ?
ulbmvG i çfombñ qif&bñ tallumi fññ, ? ulbmvG i
aqññ tppññ, ? ulbmvG i tm;uñññ, ? aumi f rlu
uñ uyvñ aumi f usñ tarçññ, ? raumi f rlu uñ uyvñ
raumi f usñ tarçñññ, ðvñ tzevñvñ qijciñyñ
wñ

'gallumi h, çkrññ wñ yñ wavmuvñ owDgawG uñ tm;ñyñ Oayuñuñyñ;vñLUOñpñ

wavmuvññ owDgawG tm;vH [m uñ ft rlu bmvG i f
uñ yH Dpñ ½Uygwum;/ ' Dayuñuñ yñ;rsñ;jci f jzi h uñ h
trlu bñ tm;uñyñ ubññññyñ;rsñ;Eñ Uygap/

þbyð; csrfomjzpaMumif tvlyftuðfwlulw/ eudpm;
tm;xkwf iyvlyEðMuygap/

xbl iyvlyEðjci falMumih rsufarfiuf ob&m Eðjzmvkú
tvk&styfaom avmuð avmukw&m aumifusð csrfom
r*fm taygi fweS hijnþMuygap/

om''k om''k om''k

pwkwyð f Nyð\/
jA [þ&w&m;avvmf Nyð\

r [mpnq&awmfb&m; \
"ra' oem aqmi fyl frsm;

1329-cE&? aEhi fweclvjyn&er&í a [mUm;awmfr&om

1/ &m [kvokvfaqmi fyl frsm;

- 1/ twaelUmv&? ynm&? txi&o;wwbnf/
- 2/ twaelUmv? rhu& tlf&hoav/
- 3/ umr*IPfy, &? awmx&v? oir& qif&dqhygap/
- 4/ r&vrw& [mit awmausmif&ae?
 - pm;b& úv|otr&wf&fa&?
 - yp&fav;&yf w& luyly, &v?
 - avmutw&f jye&ci& uif&ygap/
- 5/ oEef E&?zm? apmi &?&ut&? aumi f&? v&ygap/
- 6/ tr&vlow& u& r&? &? e&?g rsm;ygap/
 - (u& r&? r&v? ÓP&ri&aw& Ni&ai& frsm;ygap/)
- 7/ tm&w&iv, ? w&ru&? ? a&?i&ly, f&y&ygapv/
- 8/ rwi&v, f [& qij&ci&? w&n&f&hygap/
- 9/ rlr&v&? y&?apum? o&?zm rme&uif&ap/
- 10/ rme uif&? ry&? r&cs Ni&at&?r&n&/

2/ tr&v|u &m [&v&og' okvfaqmi fyl frsm;

- 1/ vr&eftw&v r&?&ub&?
 - cl&ux&ent&u&? a&?uif&yrm/
 - usi&u&?pmi&?; tm;ao;v&?/
 - & [etj&?pi&?ppf w&v&yg/
- 2/ vr&eftw&v r&?&ub&?
 - cl&ur&?&uif& p&?ci&f&yrm/
 - usi&u&?tm;op&?p&?y&?r&n&um?
 - & [etj&?pi&?ppf w&v&yg/
- 3/ vr&eftw&v r&?&ub&?
 - a&?cl&u&?r&?u&? a&?aj&cm&u&f&yrm/
 - tusi&?et&aj&cm&u&f& u&? &?sm&u&v&um/
 - & [etj&?pi&?ppf w&v&yg/
- 4/ vr&eftw&v r&?&ub&?
 - a&?cl&u&?x&?w&n&? cs&n&f&E&?yrm/
 - tusi&?r&? cs&n&f&E&?j&?p&um?
 - & [etj&?pi&?ppf w&v&yg/
- 5/ tj&y&?r&? qij&ci&?b&? r&?m&un&?w&?p&? usi&?v&yg/
- 6/ ri&y&ci&?qij&ci&?y&? ú&y&ae&q&?qij&ci&?y&? ú&y&ly&?aw&v&v&?
 - qij&ci&?y&?

7/ rajymciM/qijci fyg/
rBulciM/qijci fyg/

8/ a1/sumvuvl&[etojrwMbnf qijci fi qijci fi ul
oHyg;ul piMu, apMlon/ aemufumvuvl entwyif
piMu, apMurn/ , ck umvuvl entwyif piMu, ap
Mlon/ oZpfi ubHyg;ul qijcium qijcium
piMu, aprnfi kusi BuHtm;xkv&rn/

3/ r [m&m [lavmOg' okv aqmi fyl rsm;

1/ ul xLi1/2om qlyif arGns f vubnf ajcontc oB;
ta&? tom; taLum t1/2 jciqD tñ ES/tonf
tarş tzOf tqkw? tr tbrfi tpmopf tpmal [mit
(OpaEbu) wESh xHyim/ ul xLu curmLurfwrw
[brul ul lwGf yxOD'mw ac:on? ul xLu
curmLurfwrwv/ yxOD'mw yi? ul f-y-u w/w/ f
ausucl ajrBudcl tp1/2v/ curmLurfwrwvawv/
yxOD'mw yi? ykK/ owOgaumif r [kw? Eşouf
om, mbG M/ r [kw? *Pxi rme f wuloG M/ r [kw?
oabmw&m;rOom jzpbni/

2/ ul xLi1/2om ontajc ovv/ jyni aog acR tqD?
rsu&nqLunf wAxG Eşf tap; usifi , wESh xHyim/ ul
xLu t&npl [brul ul lwGf tmayg"mw ac:
on/ ul xLu t&npl/ tmayg"mw yi? ul f-y-u
acsmifa& tp1/2v/ t&npl/ tmayg"mw yi? ykK/ ow
Ogaumif r [kw? oabmw&m;rOom jzpbni/

3/ ul xLi1/2om tzm;1/2e tyaiE t&iapwwaom
ul aiE tv&fyifx&aom tyaiE tpmal uapwwaom
OrfrD tyai wESh xHyim/ ul xLi tyaiE brul
ul lwGf awaZm"mw ac:on/ ul xLu tyaiE
awaZm"mw yi? ul f-y-u xifrD tp1/2v/ tyaiE
awaZm"mw yi? ykK/ owOgaumif r [kw?

4/ ul xLi1/2om wuav ouav OrfwGfav twGfav
vuf ajc ul ft*ş avOuvav 1/2Luav wESh xHyim/ ul
xLu av [brul ul lwGf Oga, m"mw ac:on/ ul
xLu avv/ Oga, m"mw yi? ul f-y-u awmiav
ajrmuav tp1/2v/ avv/ Oga, m"mw yi? ykK/ bow
Ogaumif r [kw?

5/ ul xLi1/2om em;aygu f Eñacgifaygu f yg;pyaygu f
vn&cmifaygu f tpm t&acgif t&acgif wESh xHyim/ ul
xLu [ifvi f t&yf [brul ul lwGf tmumo
"mw ac:on/ ul xLu [ifvi f t&yf/ tmumo"mw
yi? ul f-y-u w&G;aygu f tp1/2v/ [ifvi f t&yf/
tmumo "mw yi? ykK/ owOgaumif r [kw? Eşouf

om, mbG f r [kw? *IPf, li rmetwulbG Ml r [kw?
oabmw&m;rObm jzplonf

6/ aumi f qH Eþlyg;? awl&omfi m;? rjcm; ajrvHusi &rnf

(taumifES h awlonjzplap? tqHES h awlonjzplap
xjcm;jcif r ½&om ajrbuðES h w&tmi f usi &rnf- [k qH
\\)

7/ aumi f qH Eþlyg;? awl&omfi m;? rjcm; a&vHusi &rnf

8/ aumi f qH Eþlyg;? awl&omfi m;? rjcm; rHvHusi &rnf

9/ aumi f qH Eþlyg;? awl&omfi m;? rjcm; avvHusi &rnf

10/ b, ft&yrfirð rwn&? tmumovHusi &rnf

11/ arw& u ½&Pm? r k ðvm? Oayumvlyð;&rnf

12/ ½kyuð lum, ? tolb? tepivl ½&rnf

13/ ½½Lu&vrð? qHjcmufzm? pðð ½&onf

1330-cEþ? uqelvqkwf 1-2-3-&u&eYnrsm;wð f
usm;ut "r&fmetawmbuðü

a [mHlum;aom Ak jrwpðð \ OgawmpOf
t usOfaqmi fyl f

y-Am-w&f&m? a0-r-wm-0, ? wOgpð ½ð ½ðf obk-ES ð utck p-um? aum-yg-em-a0? pm-aZ-u-tm?
&m-pm-pm-ü? wOgpðð &m-Obwnð xH&muð, ? OgEþq, ES ð p&f u, ðv;jzm? omOwvðð? qHOG
aOVkvnf/

½ð fvi fcsuf

y-Am=yXrOg Am&mPoðynf rð' gOle/
w&f&m=w&f&Og (' kvð wvd pwkv-Og) &mZir*ð f aOVIO&ausmif/

a0-r-wm-0, ? wOgpðð = a0omvðynf r [mO&awm u#m*g&omvmü yOð Og? rukvawmiü q|r
Og? wvOwððü owðr Og? pðð p 3-Xmeü wOgpð

½ðf obk-ES h = ½ðclajrmuf Og obkrm*ðrðü owifolðonf

utck p-um? aum-yg-em-a0? pm-aZ-u-tm? &m-pm-pm-ü? wOgpðð = [&mO, f aumorynðü
utckajrmuf Og pðð ponjzið tw&umuf Xmetrnf wckwckü wOgpðð rsv&efzplon? xHlumif
aumorynfaCmolvml½&usmifü eOr Og? ygv&v, su ac: yvvnfawmü 'or Og? emvmrn&om yfPð;
½ðü {um' or Og? a0&Oðjynü 'g' or Og? pmvd awmiü aw&or Og? omOwðynf aZwO&f ausmifawmü
p k' or Og? uyvOwðynf eðj*m''m½&usmifü yE&or Og? tmVOðynü aomVor Og? &mZir*ð ü ow&or Og?
pmvd awmiü t |m&or wqHðclajrmuf OgES h {u&eO&wðr - wqHutckajrmuf Og? pðð rsv&rnf

&m-Obwnh= &mZir*d[ü Obwrt - Eßq, hjrmuf Og/

xlr&emuf 24-Ogrñ omOwjynü olwifolon? xll24-Ogwü faZwOeü 18-Og? yAñ/2ü 6-Og? ðif wü 15-cbjrmuOguü xnlvü fomOwü 25-Og jzplon/

qll Og aOVkwnf = 45-Ogajrmuf aemubqll Ogrñ aOmvrñtteð aOVIO/2ü olwifolallumif r[my&eAñokvü jyqllm;on/

tus, aqmiylk rsm;

- 1/ yXrOg? rñ' g? oMOg &mZir*d[/
- 2/ a0-rukv? ig;-ajcmuf us? wmo clepf qll
- 3/ olbk-aumor? ½ßf-ullpñ q, lweiygvdqll
- 4/ emvm qlwpl? wqEßf? rsvlvpf aO&Of qll
- 5/ pm-aZ-uyü tmVOü uy\ wppDqll
- 6/ &mZir*d[fwp? pmvDEßf? xyivp&mZir*d[/
- 7/ Eßqllv;cg? omOwrtñ? qllOg aOVk qll
- 8/ Eßqllv;Ogr\$ ajcmufyAñ aZw tuiif qll

(t*kw& t|uxm 'kvd Eñ-30? "ry' t|uxm y|rEñ-3)

1330-cepf e, kwvjynñeÿa[mllum;awmraom

tmemyeó wlvurñmef aqmiylk rsm;

- 1/ ½²-½üLavrtñ? qlhjcmußzm? pñññ/2&on/
- 2/ trsv&vsubm? ½²-½ülyg? ññvm tusOf rsv/ (trsv&vsubm ½bñf\? trsv& vsubm ½²xw\ - [ñom ññjycsufull tusOf ckyf[rsv/)
- 3/ tus, zñjy? pwlüü av;0 qlhjcmu&y/ (xlltusOf ckyf/üüif pwlüü4-yg;? enf 16yg; wñziñ tus, zñjyonf[kqllw\ /)
- 4/ ½ñf-wllod/vp? pOfwll frsv? 2-&yf y+ 'kom/ (½ñññom ½²üLavullodvmu yXrenf? wñom ½²üLavullodvmu 'kvd enf/)
- 5/ vñpñü? wwd ? ññf u pwlvm/ (p-v, ftqll tulevñ odvmu wwd enf? ñurññom ½²üLavullñññfapwmu pwlvenf/)
- 6/ y-pwlüü 4-enfjy? um, tElyó em/ (yXr pwlüü4-enfjziñum, mElyó emulljyon/)
- 7/ ylvñok? oñjyü? yOöqXrm/ (yvlvullobñf[kñjwmu yOñrenf? ocullobñf[kñjwmu q|renf/)

- 8/ pvlvbcf&? owir? t | Ni ttfap&m/
 (pvlvbcf&ac: a0' em onmulowvmu owirent?
 =ifwlvuNi ttfapwmu t|rent/)
- 9/ 'k-pwlvu 4-entjy? a0' tElyó em/
 ('kvd pwlvu4-entjiziha0' emtElyó emulijyonf)
- 10/ pvlvullou? e0r? wuku 'orm/
 (pvlvulloubnf[kiywmu e0rent? pvlvullOrfajrmuf
 wukuaponf[kiywmu 'orenf/)
- 11/ pvlvukm;vpl wqvlvp? qEpf vlvap&m?
 (pvlvullwnfwpb x m;wmu {um' orenf?
 vlvbjrmuápwmu 'g' orenf/)
- 12/ w-pwlvu 4-entjy? pvlv tElyó em/
 (wvd pwlv-4-entjizi hpvlvElyó emulijyonf)
- 13/ tepES 0&m*? ½& ed&m"/
- 14/ y#edó *? ½jyevsul av;csuf aemufqlyg/
 (tepd[k½vsvl 0&m* u½vsvl ed&m" u½vsvl
 y#edó *%m; jizi h½vsvl ½+½lvbnf[kijaom p 4-
 csufbnf aemufq pvlvujzpbnf)
- 15/ p-pwlvu 4-entjy? "r®tElyó em/
 (pwlv-pwlvu4-entjizi h "r®Elyó emulijyonf)
- 16/ ol ½lygu? ustrsm;v\$ Al ä [mretriv/
- 17/ orx t&m? Eñodrbñ? xlvv½&onf/
 (orx t&mjzpvÜ f Eñodzsm;ES h txuElwtrü x&mu
 ½&onf)
- 18/ ae&mwll frñ? Olyó em? rëpñ½&onf/
 (Olyó em t&m jzpvÜ f ½½lvav x&mwll frñ ½Eñon?
 xlvvumi lyi f pwlv-pwlvu t&mü cEmi g;yg; ponwlvu
 =if? auom avmrm-ponwlvu t&it? tepponjizi ½&ef
 y#brq gr*ü tus, lzü jyxm;ayonf)

r [m&m [lavmOg' okv t memyge ur^omeſ
yXr pwlueſ pyſi xnbG fa [mLum;aom

r [mowly | meſ um, mElyó emyſ f qſ &m
aqmi ſyſ ſm;

- 1/ oſ;wm &yſwm? xſ ſavsmi ſwm? rſpſ o&rnſ
- 2/ aſ/ſbſ; aemuyſeſ ½Munſ el trſb&rnſ
- 3/ auſwm qeſwm? uſſi, lvm? rſpſ o&rnſ
- 4/ pm;wm aomutwm? cſ-vsutwm? rſpſ o&rnſ
- 5/ uſi Buſwjm uſi ſi, ſyq? pſſwm o&rnſ
- 6/ uſſi ſtrſſ&m? ſywlſ ſrſſi? rſpſ o&rnſ

r [m&m [lavmOg' okv t memyge ur^omeſ
' kvſ pwlueſ pyſi xnbG fa [mLum;aom

r [mowly | meſ a0' emElyó emyſ f qſ &m
aqmi ſyſ ſm;

- 1/ uſſi ſpſwſxſi cſſomſ aumi ſrjzpy:vmvſſi cſſom
onſ aumi ſonſ Orſomſ onſ ponſ ſi h ½&rnſ
- 2/ uſſi ſxſ pſwſxſi qſſ&ſ rſbſmſ jzpy:vmvſſi qſſ&ſ
onſ tſſubſ onſ emſ onſ uſi onſ pſwſnſ onſ ponſ
ſi h ½&rnſ
- 3/ rſſraumiſ tv, ſſvſſi cſſm;ſ jzpy:vmvſſi rſſſvſ
bſ ſraumiſ vſſi aeomſ onſ ponſ ſi h ½&rnſ
- 4/ (tſſſi tſſſm; pſſſi;Opſ paom) umr*IPeſ h pyſi
jzpyom pſwſſi vſſi Orſomſ uſſi omſ bſ (umr*IPſ
tſſſſi hpyom cſſomſ) [kac:onſ
- 5/ 'ge oſv bmOem avmukv&mEſ pyſi jzpyom pſwſſi
vſſi Orſomſ uſſi e&mſ bſ (umr*IPſ tſſſſi hpyom
cſſomſ) [k ac:onſ pſſom 2-rſſuſſi jzpy:vm
vſſi ½&rnſ
- 6/ umr*IPeſ pyſi jzpyom pſvEſſi omſ uſſi omſ bſ 'u^o
(umr*IPſ tſſſſi hpyom qſſi&ſ) [kac:onſ
- 7/ 'ge oſv bmOem avmukv&mEſ pyom pſwſſi ſyſſi
e&mſ bſ 'u^o (umr*IPſ tſſſſi hpyom qſſi&ſ) [k
ac:onſ p qſſi&ſ 2-rſſuſſi jzpy:vmvſſi ½&rnſ
- 8/ umr*IPeſ pyſi jzpyom rſſi ſraumiſ tv, ſſvſſi
oabmſ omſ bſ ayuſſi (umr*IPſ tſſſſi hpyom
vſſi ½h) [kac:onſ

7/ 'ge olv bm0em avmukv&mES þyfi jzþaom rql
raumiþ tv, i tvwi oabmuð e&mrð0ayuð
(umr*þf ES h rpyþaom vspvð/ðr) [k ac:onf/ þ
0ayuð 2-rðuð/vjzþay:vmvvð f ½&rnf

r [m&m [lavm0g' okv t memyge urþmef
wwð pwluES þyfi xnþ0 fa [mðum;aom

r [mowð | mef pðvðElyó emyð f qð &m
aqmi fyl frsm;

- 1/ &m* ½ðvm? r½ðvm? Eþjzmpðvluð o&rnf
- 2/ a' go ½ðvm? r½ðvm? Eþjzmpðvluð o&rnf
- 3/ arm [½ðvm? r½ðvm? Eþjzmpðvluð o&rnf
- 4/ w&þkwf avsmvwm? yðvðvwm? Eþjzmpðvluð o&rnf
- 5/ psmepðv [kvvwm? r [kvvwm? Eþjzmpðvluð o&rnf
- 6/ vðvðv ½ðvm? r½ðvm? Eþjzmpðvluð o&rnf
(a t muðvef usvm? vðjrvvwm? Eþjzmpðvluð o&rnf)
- 7/ pðpðv wñvwm? r wñvwm? Eþjzmpðvluð o&rnf
- 8/ rvðvðjrmuðvwm? vðvðjrmuðvwm? Eþjzmpðvluð o&rnf

"ry" ygðvðvwmvwm pðvðElyó em aqmi fyl frsm;

- 1/ EðEðv cpð vsi jreðv? olusvðm? uswwygonð
0ðhmPðvðf? pðvðv&rtuð apmiðzrt ½ð& qðtray;í?
, 0ðusvðvðm? olzpvmaomð cðrtomaqmi þay;wwv
ownf/ (*gxmt rðvð 35)
- 2/ jri Eðv cpð oððvðvðv? olusvðm? uswwygonð
0ðhmPðvðf? pðvðv&rtuð apmiðzrt ½ðum? vðvðygrð
cðrtom aqmi þay;wwvownf/

1330-cEþ? 0gqðv jynðvðrðí a [mðum;awmðraom
pðv&m [lavm0g' okv aqmi fyl frsm;

- 1/ o' g 0ðð owdorm? jrvðynm? i g jzm EaðE/
- 2/ EaðEi g;yg;? rðvðrsm; a½ðv i ½ðv; a0;pðvðvæ/
- 3/ EaðEi g;&yð ½ðv jrvð qnf uyðððvðv/
- 4/ Munnðvðv f okvðv oryðv meES ð owdv | mefv0?
0ðrmuðpðmef eueð0Pðv okvðvðv jci þav/
- 5/ a½ðv i jci f i g;vð rðvðv f i g; t i? q i jci f i g;yg;/
þqðv g;? rðvðvðv;0ðvðv & i ðaMumi f avðvðv
- 6/ EaðE&i f c;g? usi Mðum;em? vsi þðv r*ðvðvðv&muðvðvðvðv/

okw\bmomjyef t usOfc&yf

1/ rsupbni Nrbavm rNrbavm? rNrygt½\$fb&m;/
 rNrbom w&m;oni qif&avm? crftomavm/ qif&dyg
 t½\$fb&m;/ rNf qif&ajymifv/ azmufjyefwv&om
 w&m;u\igDpim [k om, moNfyLufxm;&ef oifgrnfi
 avm/ roifrygt½\$fb&m;/ igbJ [k *Pf, li rmevwi
 &e&um oifgrn&avm/ roifryg t½\$fb&m;/ ig\ tw&
 txnuu [k xifsvp&vrf&e&um oifgrn&avm/
 roifryg t½\$fb&m;/

2/ jri&onfi tqifonfi Nrbavm? rNrbavm rNryg
 t½\$fb&m;/

3/ jribonfi 4/ jri&wvbonfi 5/ jri&wv
 jzpay:vmaom a0'em onm ocj& OthmPfw&m;plonfi
 Nrbavm? rNrbavm/ rNryg t½\$fb&m;/

1/ em;vni 2/ Num;em&onfi toibni ... 3/
 Num;onfi (4-5 enfwl azmfav/)

1/ Efiacgifonfi ... 2/ e&onfitelbni ... 3/ eibonfi
 (4-5 enfwl azmfav/)

1/ vobonfi ... 2/ t&omonfi ... 3/ t&omobonfi....
 (4-5 enfwl azmfav/)

1/ uibonfi 2/ tawbonfi 3/ xobonfi (4-5
 enfwl azmfav/)

1/ pweSvbonfi ... 2/ oabmtm½bonfi 3/ Bubonfi
 (4-5 enfwl azmfav/)

, ck ar; ajzobni twif qrif oabmusvif rsupdiv/ Ni Dai bon/ tqifuv-jriboniv-
 jri&wvboniv-jri&wv v jzpay:vmaom a0'em onm ocj& OthmPfw&m;uv-em;uv-toibiv-Num;od
 riv-Efiacgifuv) - teluv-eiboniv) - vobuv-t&omuv-t&omoboniv) - uibuv) - tawuv) -
 xoboniv) pweSvuv-oabmtm½uv-Buboniv-Bubwvuv-Bubwv v jzpay:vmaom a0'em onm
 ocj& OthmPfw&m;pluv) Ni Dai bon/ Ni Dai v wvruuifon/ wvruuifaomallumi h v&vajrmuon?
 v&vajrmuuvif v&vajrmuuv [k o&vavmon/ J]botopjzprl uely tu si jr wuul usi Nly y ybG f
 upu uyly yd pupot wuf wzefy&ef r½avmly [ku wv bo&vavmon/

1330-cEþ? awmbovi f vjynæ rþí a [mUm;awmfræom
t memyge-pwluúpwluú-Es h
eD&P" rñElyó em aqmi fyl frsm;

- 1/ tepES h O&m*? ½& ed&m"m/
- 2/ y#eó *? ½jyevsul av;csuf aemuqlyg/
- 3/ p-pwluú 4-enfjy? "r®tElyó em/
- 4/ tm½ES h rsvpwlvysuf, bñ;wmu c, O&m */
- 5/ ocj&tm;vñ ray:vmb l uifwmu tpE&m*/

6/ p O&m* Eþrðul rsvvsuf a&mu fvsuf awþri fvmu
O&m*gElyó em/

- 7/ tm½ES h rsvpwlvcsyqñ;wmu c, ed&m"/
- 8/ ocj&tm;vñ ray:vmb l cñññ;wmu tpE&m"/

9/ p ed&m" Eþlyg;ul rsvvsuf a&mu fvsuf awþri fvmu
ed&m"Elyó em/

10/ r½rwl t m½ñ jzpEñ bññ uð vomcEinwlul
pñvwaom ½rsvrlu y&þñ*y#eó *¾

11/ eññft m½k bl a j;oi bñ;ovñ jzpaom t& r*fu
yuEey#eó *¾

12/ pñpñv fvsuf a j;oi fvsuf ½jri fvmu
y#eó *gElyó em/

eD&P" rñElyó em aqmi fyl frsm;
(1-umrpE)

- 1/ wifw, f [er sm;? ½pOfpm;? jzplyñ; umrpñe/
- 2/ rwifw, ftm;? ½pOfpm;? y, ½ñ; umrpñe/
- 3/ rñrwmulñrññ [k½wmu ta, meðom reoðum&/
- 4/ rñrwmulñrñ [k½wmu a, meðom reoðum&/
- 5/ qif&ulñcsrfom [k½wmu ta, meðom reoðum&/
- 6/ qif&ulñqif& [k½wmu a, meðom reoðum&/
- 7/ igamif r [kvfwmulñigamif [k½wmu ta, meðom
reoðum&/
- 8/ igamif r [kvfwmulñigamif r [kvf [k½wmu
a, meðom reoðum&/
- 9/ rwifw, fwmulñwifw, bññ [k½wmu ta, meðom
reoðum&/
- 10/rwifw, fwmulñwifw, f [k½wmu a, meðom
reoðum&/
- 11/ ½bç ð xi þ? yñ;vsufæ? Eaðapmi þññ&m/
- 12/ pm;aomuwlñ f a½s rñvau mi þap? ajymav oi ðavsnom/
- 13/ umrpE? y, ðlumi f j;? ajcnuð t |uxm/

(2-Asmyg')

- 1/ pólqllbG fsm;? ½pOfpm;? jzplyñ; Asmyg' /
- 2/ arwñw&m;? a½S½lyñ;? y, ½ñ; Asmyg' /
- 3/ arwñxi fap? yñ; vsuæ ½lav uðpñ/
- 4/ qifci fsm;ap? rlváumi fap? ajymav oi ðavsmóm/
- 5/ Asmyga' go? y, ðLumi fji? ajcmuð t | ux m/

(3-xðrd)

- 1/ ysi f&lbG fsm;? ½pOfpm;? jzplyñ; xñ fñl fñ/
- 2/ vñv oñyg;? ESñxm;? y, ½ñ; xñ fñl fñ/
- 3/ tpm;v&LUO? aexñji? qifci ð&mi fñ fñ/
- 4/ vG jyi fñæ? rlváumi fap? ajymav oi ðavsmóm/
- 5/ xðrd? y, ðLumi fji? ajcmuð t | ux m/

(4-0' pñlupñ)

- 1/ ylyebG fsm;? ½pOfpm;? jzplyñ; -yñ-ylye/
- 2/ Ni ðfat;w&m;? ½lyñ; rsm;? y, ½ñ; yñ-ylye/
- 3/ rsm;pñLum; jri? ar; jref vñ / uñ fñ usi f ðent fñ/
- 4/ Bu ðor ðæ? rlváumi fap? ajymav oi ðavsmóm/
- 5/ yñ vñ fñ-ylye/ y, ðLumi fñ? ajcmuñvef | rñ fñ/

(5-0pñlupñ)

- 1/ r, lbG fsm;? avñpOfpm;? , ðñ; jzplwvñ/
- 2/ ulbñpom;? ½yñ fñcm;? , ðñ; uifaysmúñ/
- 3/ rsm;pñLum; jri? ar; jref vñ / uñ fñ usi f ðent fñ/
- 4/ qñjzwrsm;ay? rlváumi fap? ajymav oi ðavsmóm/
- 5/ , ðñ; y, ðeñ allumi fñcmuñvef xlvñyef t | ux m/

1330-cEpf owi fuwfvjnæfpi
a[mlum;awmraom

y|mefw&m;awmES hcEm" r#Elyó em
aqmi fyl fsm;

ypinfqlvmu tallumifw&m;? ypö lyëqlvmu tustw&m;/

- (u)urypä, m-üyrjzpli ausZtiyaomw&m;/
- 1/ apwemu urypinf? , DlouemrES h plwz'lyf y#baE' urZ'lytuypö lyëf
- 2/ ublvitublvapwemucPufurypinf? tustcEmu ypö lyëf

- (c) Olyguypä, m-tustjzpli ausZtiyaomw&m;/
- 1/ Olyguí plwemrfu Olyguypinf? , DlouemrES h plwz'lyf y#baE' urZ'lytu ypö lyëf

- (*) tm[m&pä, m-tm;opay;í ausZtiyaomw&m;/
- 1/ MbZm'lytu tm[m&ypinf? wult ml'z'lytu ypö lyëf
- 2/ zó apwem OthmPiu tm[m&ypinf? , Dlouf emrES h plwz'lyf y#baE' urZ'lytu ypö lyëf

- (C)É'Ed ypä, m-typli ausZtiyaomw&m;/
- 1/ rsupdem; Ebi von ul f-p 'lyf 5-yg;u É'Ed ypinf? jri fpaompwemr5-yg;uypö lyëf
- 2/ ZDwac: tou'lytu É'Ed ypinf? wlvuf urZ'lytu ypö lyëf
- 3/ ZDwac: touemrES h plwí a0'em o'g O&d owd orm'd ynm p'lyf;u É'Ed ypinf? , DlouemrES h plwz'lyf y#baE' urZ'lytu ypö lyëf

(txl avOnuawmifyeçsu'lf p 4-ypinf,ulxnbo[fa[mon])

cE" r#Elyó em aqmi fyl fsm;

- (1) xivfom, m? plwrfwm? Eþjzm Oyg' gef
- (2) ig igDpin? pEli kvn? Oyg' geu@f
- (3) 'lyf a0 onm? ocþ&m? Othm pi g;wef
- (4) 'gu tm'z'lytu rowwv'lyf? 'gu 'lyf\ jzpirb? 'gu 'lyf\ ysufb- [ko&rnf
- (5) 'gu taumif tqlu'lyf;wwv'ha0' emb? 'gu a0'em\ jzpirb/
- (6) 'gu rswfom;wwv'lonmb? 'gu üyv'lyfwwv' ocþ&aw'bl 'gu odwwv'hpw'v'bl

- 1/ yxOð tmaygç awaZmç Oga, m-r [mbkwí 4-yg;/
- 2/ rsupd em;ç Ebiç vonç ul f-tlun'lyf 5-yg;/

- 3/ tqifç toñ tel t&omç tawñ-tm½kyf 5-yg;/
(tawñvm y-aw-0g-r [mbkwiyifvnt/)
- 4/ r&fr jzpañumi f&rapñ a, muñ;jzpañumi f r&rapñ
bm0½kyf 2-yg;/
- 5/ toufESñ tm [m& - objcm;½kyf 3-yg;/
- 6/ bk&av;? Lunfi g;? tm½ki g;? Eþyg;bm0 rñf
- 7/ objcm;okyg; qñ&þzm? obm0½kyf rñf
- 8/ obm0½kyf'mwñ y&rwñ Otyof ½&onf
- 9/ uif½kyf, jzm? yñwbm? ½p&m rvñf
- 10/ tmumo"mwñ EþDñhwñ ayghwñ Eñ cñbñf
- 11/ jzpf yñ;? &iñwñ aoyñrñwñ yñwñkyf q, rñf

1330-cEþ ewñwññvjynES hvuç ðeñsm;ü
a [mñum;aom

cE"rñ Elyó em w&m;awmf-½kyfEm
aqmi fyl rñm;

uvmyzñ

- 1/ qifell &om? bkñ 4-jzm? MbZm t|uvmyf
- 2/ touES hvuñxñtt |?e0½kyfuvmyf (ZDñw e0u uvmyf)
- 3/ tñunf bm0? [', ? 'o ½kyfuvmyf ('ou uvmyf
½þc)
- 4/ toES hvuñ xñtt |? e0 ½kyfuvmyf (o' e0u uvmyf)

uvmyES hñkyft a&t wñuf

- 1/ Eñf wñxç acñ rsuññf-pñwñ Oñwññumi h jzpnñf
t|uvmyñkyf 2-cñ ½kyfaygi f, 64-&onf (64)
- 2/ tpmopñ tpmñ [miñ usiñ, f jynñf-Oñwññumi h jzpnñf
t|uvmyñkyf 1-cñ ½kyfaygi f, 32-&onf (64+32=96)
- 3/ uifaom yx0D tmayg tññ tñk 24-rññuñH0 [maññumi h
jzpnñf um, ESñ h bm0'ou uvmyñ 2-cñ uññumi h
jzpnñf t|uvmyñ 3-cñ pñwñ 0 [maññumi h jzpnñf
½kyfaygi f, 1056-&onf (96+1056= 1152)
- 4/ okqEþaum|ñ? uvmyññf? w&moñq, Eþf (132)

22/ otyreirsi? #D [m? aocsmv&yawmit/

1330 cE&? wyw&w&jyn&aeYa [mUm;awmraom
cE''r&Elyó em w&m;awmf 0hmPuEim
aqmi yk rsm;

pdvft p0jzpaeyk

1/ b0iqijci? jri&ly&v&? x&lyi&vub&w& (b0ift p0f
jyw& qijci&om tmOZE&pw&jz&pon? x&hemijri&om
pu&0hmPp&w& x&hemif vub&om or&#p&e&pw& jz&
onf [kq&w&N/)

2/ p&br&f&q&iz&w& aZmp&w&ow& 2-&y&w&'g&½& (x&hemif p&br&
aom oE&Pp&w& x&hemif q&iz&w&om Oa&mp&w& x&
aemif aZmp&w& c&e&bur&? x&hemif x&Zm&\ tm&½&Luy&f
qu&v&uf tm&½&yaom w'g&½&pw& 2-bur&f jz&ply&om&uf
t&y&ay&m&ob&h;ou&b& b0i&pdvft&p0f jye&jz&p&ob&h;onf [k
q&w&N/)

3/ tqif&jri&v&? jz&p&½&lyi? p&w&v&p0f&sw&y&gule&/ (jri&v&f p
pdvft&p0ft&w&f jz&pon&f)

4/ Num;e&bm;x& jri&w&N? r&sw&ob&w&jz&ply& (Num;v&? e&v&?&
pm;od&v&? x&bd&v&f jri&cl&uf pdvft&p0ES&h&w&on& jri&ly&
v&f [hom ae&mü Num;ly&v&? e&ly&v&? pm;ly&v&?
x&ly&v&f [k&j&y&i&q&w&N, ½&om x&t&onf [kq&w&N/)

5/ qijci&ly&bc&g? aZmw'g? Bu&mp&w&jz&ply& (b0if t&p0f&jyw&
qijci&om tmOZE&pw& x&hemif aZm&c&e&bur&? x&hemif
w'g&½& 2-bur&f p&pdvft&p0ft&w&f Bu&k&bd&½&r&sw&om&t&cg
jz&ponf [kq&w&N/)

umraZmp&w&rsm;

1/ tulq&E&? ub&w&½&? tj&y&f&aumi&ust&ay;/

2/ & [E&h&rs&? u&d& m? u&h&zm& ust&ray;/

3/ umraZmr&? E&p&qu&? jz&p&½&us, k&ð&o;/

tul&w&pw&f 12-yg

1/ avm ½&? a' g&E&? arm&v&n&f&E&? q&E&f& tur&n&/

2/ Or&f&om& rom? ' d&ES&h, D&f& r, D&f& w&L&w&e&f&r&½& r&½&
c&av&bd& jz&p&N& avm&½&f&r&n&/

3/ w&L&w&e&f&r&½&w&mc& r&½&w&m? E&p&j&zm& a' g&pw&r&n&/

4/ y&w&v&f, h&rs&? p&E&py&g;? r&sw&om; arm&pw&r&n&/

o [dvf-umr-ublvf-Olyguif-Bud m-pdvf 24-yg

- 1/ Orfom rom? ÓPí, Sí r, Sí wíuíférl ½rí½í dāvbd
jzp\uk-½pírní
- 2/ Olyguif Bud m? enfwíom? rSvíyg½pícbí

t [dvfpdvf 18-yg

- 1/ pbrfvufílg;OrhmPíEíwéOlygupdví/
(ubvOlyguí tubvOlygupdví[kEíygpíeí &rní)
- 2/ pbríEípsuí uOlyguí wcsuí tuDí (xwíí í
pbrípdvífí ubvOlyguí 2-cl tubvOlyguí 1-cl
aygí í 3-cl½íbní[kqíwí/)
- 3/ qíjčíEípízm? íyí½í íwm? rSvíyg Bud mpdví
- 4/ pqríspícríí? [dví uífufí? rSvíyg t [dvfpdví

w' g½pdvf 11-yg

- 1/ pbríofícsuí ½pOlyguí a&wíuí w' gpdví

r [*wvpdvf 27-yg

- 1/ psmelublvf 9? Olyguí 9? Bud m 9? aygí r [*wvpdvf
27-yg;/

avmupdvf 81-yg

- 1/ umrpdvf 54-yg;? r [*wí 27-yg;? aygí í avmupdvf 81-
yg;/
- 2/ pavmupdvf 81-yg;uí OrhmPíyg' geuÉm[k ac:oní
pavmupdvíubm Olyó emí&oní

1330-cEþ? waygi fvjynhærfþí a[mlUm;aom
"rñElyó em w&m;awmf - apwouLfcEm 3-yg;
aqmi fyl frsm;

pdwES hwaygi fwnfjzpaom emrfw&m;rsn;ullapwouLfvllac: onf

oApwíom"&PapwouLuf 7-yg

- 1/ tm½LullawLwmu zó /
 - 2/ taumi f tqLullcþm;wmu a0' em/
 - 3/ tm½Lullrswom;wmu onm/
 - 4/ apaqmíwLufv&f;wmu apwem/
 - 5/ ptplúwnluníwmu {u*½vm/
 - 6/ touL½s hæwmu ZDíw&E/
 - 7/ ESvholífwmu reolum&/
- þ (7)yg;rfi pdwíwíLfcES h, Dlonf

yuPíapwouLuf 6-yg

- 1/ Buþníwmu Oíwuf (y00hmPírfsvyg; umrpdví 44?
yXrpsmeþwí 11? aygi f 55-yg;ES h, Dlonf)
 - 2/ qifciwmu Op&/ ('kvð psmel 11-yg; 66-yg;ES h
, Dlonf)
 - 3/ EþíorDrfajrmuLwmu yíwí (pdví 51-ES h, Dlonf)
 - 4/ tm;xkwíwmu O&d / (pdví 73-ES h, Dlonf)
 - 5/ vLm;wmu qE/ (t[wí arm[rísvyg; 69-ES h
, Dlonf)
 - 6/ qíjzwíwmu t"ármu^o (y00hmPí OpíupáwíLfc svyg;
78-yg;ES h Dlonf)
- þ (6)yg;rfi pdvftírfíwíES híydyrf, Dlonf

tublvfapwouf 14-yg

- 1/ tr&iro&tr&i; olvmu arm [/
- 2/ raumi&tr&sr&½&svmu t [&u/
- 3/ raumi&tr&sr&allumu&svmu taemv&ý/ð
- 4/ y&lv&svmu o' p&ð
 þ 4-yg;r&fi tublvf&pv&v&v&f&ES h, ðlonf/
- 5/ w&ru&v&tsi&svmu avmb/ (avmb&rb&pv&f&½&þyg;ES h
 , ðlonf/)
- 6/ t, r&fi;wmu ' d&ð (' d&ðr&ij& kv&pv&f&4-yg;ES h, ðlonf/)
- 7/ txi&bu&v&wmu rme/ (' d&ðy&ð) kv&pv&f&4-yg;ES h
 , ðlonf/)
 þ (3)yg;r&fi avmb&pv&v&v&v&ES kom , ðlonf/
- 8/ pv&v&q&ð& rjyp&ri;wmu a' go/
- 9/ remv&svmu &ó /
- 10/ o&el&v&wmu rp&ð /
- 11/ a&mi&v&y&v&svmu ulu&þ&ð
 þ 4-yg;r&fi a' g&pv&v&v&v&ES kom , ðlonf/
- 12-13/ x&ð&ri&f&v&si&f&v&wmu x&ð&ES h&rd / þ 2-yg;r&fi
 av&sv&v&sr&faom avmb&pv&f&a' g&pv&v&v&v&ES kom
 , ðlonf/
- 14/ , r&fi;wmu Op&lu&þ&ð/ Op&lu&þ&ð 1-yg;ES kom , ðlonf/

aombeom'm&P apwouf 19-yg

- 1/ , Mun&v& Mun&f&v&wmu o' g/
- 2/ tr&sv&wmu owl
- 3/ raumi&tr&sr&½&svmu [&ð
- 4/ raumi&tr&sr&allumu&svmu kbw&ý/ð
- 5/ r&w&ru&f&rv&tsi&svmu tavmb/
- 6/ pv&v&v&q&ð& rjyp&ri;wmu ta' go/
- 7/ t&n&ð&tr&ð&j&z&þ&æ&wmu w&lv&vr&Z&lv&w&v&/
- 8-9/ Ni&ð&fat;wmu yó ' ð
- 10-11/ ay&g&yg;wmu v [kv&v&/
- 12-13/ E&f&n&v&wmu rk kv&v&/
- 14-15/ iy&ð&ef&ç&v&wmu ur&fi&w&v&/
- 16-17/ o&ep&ð&f&wmu yg&v&v&v&w&v&/
- 18-19/ aj&zm&i&v&w&v&wmu O&Z&lv&w&v&/
 þ 19-yg;r&fi wi&lv, faom pv&v&v&v&f&ES h, ðlonf/

(þ 19-yg;w&lv&ð&f&yó ' ð&pon&v&v&v&v&v&um, yó ' ð&pv&ý&ó ' ð&pon&f&zi&h&2-yg;pv&ð&ð , &r&n&f/)

(u) ublvf&pv&f [v&v&ð&om O&y&gu&f&buð mp&pv&v&v&v&v&v&wi&lv, faom pv&v&f [kac:onf/

(c) tublvf&pv&f t [v&v&pv&f ([v&v&v&ð&om pv&v&f) w&lv&v&v&v&v&wi&lv, faom pv&v&f [kac:onf/

- 20/ tr&ð&u&v&wmu tarm [? Ó&P&ynm [lí&v&n&f
 ac:onf/ wi&lv, faom pv&v&v&v&ES h, ðlonf/

tyñnmapwoduf 2-yg

- 21/ oem; wmu u/2Pm? oem; dLuü jzpbñf
- 22/ olwyg; aumi fpm; wmu ÑMunjzl Ortajrmu fvmu rñ ðwm? ÑMunjzl Ortajrmu dLuü jzpbñf

O&w&apwoduf 3yg

- 23/ raumi faom pum; u ÑMu Oa/2ñi fvmu orñOgpm/
- 24/ raumi faom trlu ÑMu Oa/2ñi fvmu orñurEñ
- 25/ rw&m; pðyñ; 1/2ñi rlu ÑMu Oa/2ñi fvmu orñtmZD/

p 3-yg; rñ Mu Oa/2ñi fvmu pñw? r*Zñf pñwñES lom , ðlonf

(* oApñwion''m&P (7)yg;? yuPñ (6)yg;? tubñf (14)yg;? aombe (25)yg;? aygñf apwoduf (52)yg; jzpbñf p (52)yg; wñwñf a0' emu a0' emuEñ? onmu onmuEñ? useñ g; q, ðu ocñ&uEñ/ xñwñf vñf avmu pñwñES ð ðaom avmu ðapwoduf cEim wñu ðbm Olyó em/2&onf

1330-ckaEñi fweç; vuç; f (oBuEft wu) aeWñf

a [mñum; awmñraom

okwñaygi fpkOlyó emw&m; awmñ aqmi fñf ðsm;

- 1/ pñwñt vñu? vñwñx; u? umroçg Eñ, m*g/
- 2/ yñfyeñ/2ñ? tm; xkwñu? twñwñurxm Eñ, m*g/
- 3/ pñwñwñ/2ñ? 1/2æu? orx ðmOem/
- 4/ owÓPñrwl jzpbñ tmi fñwñ? Olyó emyg/
- 5/ ajcñuñ f&rñ ay: orñ ou Olyó em/
- 6/ , xmbwñ? odygrñ r*ÓPñay: vm?

, xmbwñÓPñzplyñ

(1) rsupñl rñ? tqñfñl rñ? jriñwñwñl rñ? jriñwñwñl rñ? jriñwñwñl rñ? raumi fvmu rñ? 'Mñ rñpñpñ Olyó emÓPñtppñ jzpbñ? OZñÓPñ tvñfayguñ tOZññarñññ uñfaymubñ? r*Zñf ðññeñwñl a&muEñ ðñf

(2) em; vñl rñ? toñf-ñum; oñwñvñ-ñum; awñwñvñ-ñum; vññumi fvm

(3) Eññacñi fñvñ- teñfñ- eñwñwñvñ- eñwñwñvñ- vññumi fvm raumi fvm

(4) vññvñ- t&omvñ-pm; oñwñvñ pm; awñwñvñ-pm; vññumi fvm

(5) uñ ðñ- awñwñwñvñ- xñwñwñvñ- xñwñwñvñ- xñwñwññumi fvm....

(6) ESññl rñ? Buñwñwñvñ - Buñwñwñvñ - Buñwñwñvñ - BuññpñOfpm; vññumi fvm raumi fvm rñ? 'Mñ rñpñpñ Olyó emÓPñ tppñzpbññ? OZñÓPñ tvñfayguñ tOZññarñññ uñfaymubñ? r*Zñf ðññeñwñl a&muEñ ðñf

t u&f&c&y&t&m; j&z&i& b&y&h&

(u) ay:vmor&0 1/2 y&v&J&r&h&? emr&v&J&r&h&? 'M&h&e&h& o&r&s&O&y&ó em&Ó&P&t&pp&f&.....

(c) r&v&b&w&m [br&v&J&r&h&? r&v&b&w&h&p&v&v&J&r&h&? 'M&h&e&h& o&r&s&.....

(*) tep&ij&r&i&v&f& 'l&x&i&b&n&f& 'l&x&i&f&w&m&h& tew&aj&r&i&b&n&f&

tew&aj&r&i&f& e&h&e&h&e&h&? aj&y&:o&i&f&q&l&u&h&&m&u&b&n&f&

Ó&P&h&f&t& u&f&c&y&f&

r&e&h&h& o&j&r&i&v&f&f& N&i&D&ai&h&v&aw&m&h&n&f& N&i&D&ai&h&v&f&f& wyr&u&f& u&i&h&v&aw&m&h&n&f& wyr&u&f&u&i&f&v&f&f& v&w&aj&r&m&u&h&v&aw&m&h&n&f&

q&h& &m& om'' u&y&g&v&dt& c&h&h&

Zmeawm t [H&b&u&h&0 t&ó& awm t&mo&O&ge&h&c, H&O' gr&h& aem t&Zmeawm aem ty&ó& awm/ (o&h& 2/ 124) pu&h& tep&e&h&h&, x&m&b&w&h&y&Z&me&w&h& (o&h& 2/ 302) pu&h& ac&g& bu&h& tep&awm Zmeawm y&ó& awm t&O&Z&h& y [d] w&h& O&Z&h& O&y&Z&h&v&h& (o&h& 2/ 259) pu&h& te&b&Z&me&h& ty&&Z&me&h&... t&ba&h&h& 'l&u&e&h&°& m, / pu&h& t&b&Z&me&h&y&&d& t&e&h&..... ba&h&h& 'l&u&e&h&°& m, (o&h& 2/ 249) tep&on&dem bu&h&0 tew&on&em o&P&h&w&h& (t&h& 3/ 165) {O&h& y&ó& h&..... e&h&e&h&e&h&v&h& e&h&e&h&O&Z&h&v&h& O&h& m* g&O&h&p&v&h&v&h& (ok&v&f&sm;p&h&h&)